

★

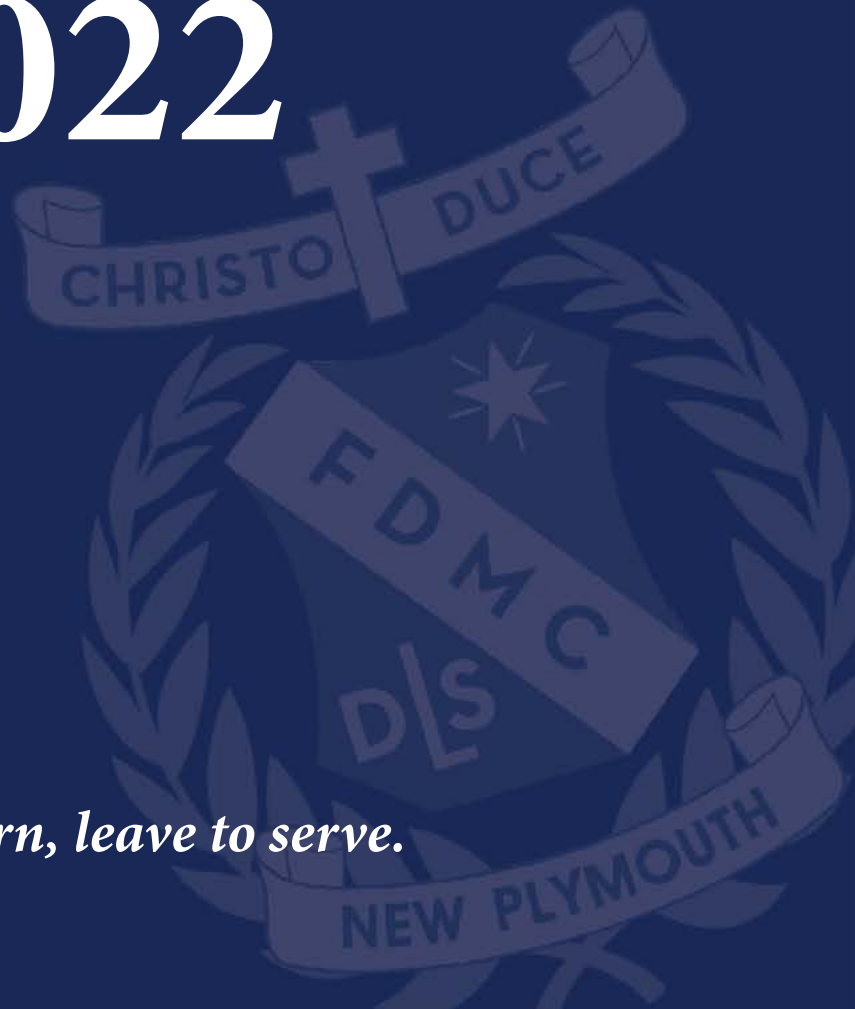
*Faith
in the
presence of
God*



FRANCIS DOUGLAS
MEMORIAL COLLEGE
A Catholic College in the tradition of the De La Salle Brothers

Cardinal Blue & Gold 2022

Enter to learn, leave to serve.



Administration

Principal's Report.....	4
First Day.....	5
College Staff/Roles	6
PTA	7
Board of Trustees.....	8
College Staff.....	10
Staff Changes	11

Special Character

The Assumption	16
Year 7 Welcome	16
Dedication Mass.....	16
Graduation Mass	19
Founders Day.....	22
Lasallian Service	25
Mission Action Day	26
Lasallian Youth Leadership Camp	27
Retreats	28
Brotherhood.....	29

Roll of Honour

Head Boy	30
Senior Prizegiving.....	32
Dux & Proxime Accessit.....	32
Junior Prizegiving	38
Colours Assemblies.....	46
Sports Awards' Dinner	51
Culture Captain.....	54
Lasallian Captain	55
Benildus Captain.....	56
La Salle Captain	57
Solomon Captain	58
Loreto Captain	59
Graduation Dinner	61

Hostel

Hostel Report.....	65
Hostel Staff.....	66
Head Boarder	67
International Students	68
Staff & Students.....	69

Curriculum

Science.....	71
Geography	73
Primary Industries Trades	74

Library	76
Year 10 Service	76
Health & Home Economics.....	77
Technology	78
The Arts.....	79
Gifted & Talented.....	84
Young Enterprise Scheme	87
Careers	88
Learning Support.....	97
Religious Education.....	98
Kapahaka.....	99
Writing: The Time-traveller	100
Physical Education.....	101
Beekeeping.....	101
Athletic Sports	102
Swimming Sports	104
Cross Country.....	106

Co-curricular Activities

Sports Review	107
Sports Captain	110
Rugby	111
Football	117
Basketball	122
Hockey.....	131
Cricket.....	134
Adventure Racing.....	139
Model European Union at Parliament.....	140
Politics, Philosophy, and Popular Culture Club.....	141
Running Club	141
Tennis.....	142
Squash	143
Staff vs Year 13's	144
TSSSA & Intermediate Sports	145
Golf	156
Chess.....	156

Classes 2022

End of Year Activities.....	157
Year Reports.....	159
Student Photos.....	163
College Roll 2022	180



College Leaders 2022

- Back Row:** Zak Mockett, Kalviru Medagedara, Daniel Whitaker, Oliver Cayley, Indusara Medagedara
- 2nd Row:** Luka Marinovich, Caleb Crawford, Anthony Young, Gabriel Herlihy, Maz Wright, Isaac Barbour, Hamish Gibson
- Front Row:** Kurt Hofmans, Noah Lash, Tim Stuck (Principal), Samuel Lewis, Tony Williams (Deputy Principal), George Bish, Johann Torres



Principal's Report

It is the privileged role of all adults who work in this place to educate young men for life in Faith, Service and Community and to make our school a place where we share the Good News of Jesus Christ, within a Catholic environment. This is in keeping with the spirits of the courageous and persistent Father Francis Douglas and St. John Baptist de La Salle.

Our new signs up the College driveway feature the universal Lasallian core values that emphasise five things our College concentrates on. If you think about it, our five core values are predominantly about kindness:

- A. Appreciation of the kindness of God
- B. The kindness of including everyone
- C. The kindness of showing respect
- D. The kindness of a generous and patient teacher
- E. And the kindness of giving to the needy

The virtue of kindness sees our older boys acting as caring big brothers to our younger boys and students see their teachers as partners in learning.

Our Catholic and Lasallian heritage encourage us to think of others who are less fortunate. This school's tradition of fundraising, where all proceeds are given away every year, is one of our proudest and best kept secrets. Enter to learn, leave to serve.

In the midst of all of this kindness and worthwhile activity, we have to remember that we are first and foremost a school and therefore have to do well in the things that schools are commissioned to achieve. Educational research will tell you that it is the staff of a school that matters most. The level of their expertise, generosity, and integrity is the predominant determinant of student success. Our staff are well equipped and it can be argued that the Year 13 class of 2022, is an indication of the staff's cumulative success.

Our 2021 NCEA and examination results were typically impressive. We have strong vocational programmes that are appropriate for students who would not normally have come back to Year 13. This sits alongside our traditional academic pathway and, instead of sitting Level 3, they concentrate on work placement programmes. The remaining Year 13 students who took Level 3 achieved a 96 percent pass rate and a 76 percent acceptance rate to university. Level 1 pass rate was 93% and Level 2 was 95% – when compared to national boys' schools and all schools, we are doing extremely well.

We are fortunate as a community to have the many stakeholders who continually support our College through the generous time that they commit as well as their financial contributions to support the teaching and learning of our men. We are grateful for the faith our Proprietor Sir Brother Patrick Lynch shows in the College through his continuing encouragement and investment. A number of projects have been completed this year



with this support. These projects include the upgrade of the College driveway and parking facilities, a new sports turf, a new roof on C Block, and a covered entrance to the main block. These have been well received by our community. In addition, although not part of school funding, a new laundry for Lasalle Hostel was completed. The support of the school, Hostel Board, and PTA is also an ongoing strength of this school. Harmony, resolve, and work ethic are strong in all cases. As a staff, parent and student body, we owe much to these three groups.

On a personal level, I owe much to the support of Melinda Stevenson, Tony Williams, Anna Zsigovits-Mace, Nick Taylor, Heta Smith and Diana Blair on a daily basis, and to David Leuthart and his Board of Trustees, Brendan Atrill and his hostel committee, and Lynne Williams and her PTA.

With the departure of staff, we will once again lose institutional knowledge and the part of their soul that they put into the College. The departing staff are: Diana Blair our Business Manager. Diana started in 1997 and has worked for five Principals serving both the staff, students and wider community. Estelle Meyer who has served us for the past 25 years, teaching English and Social Studies for the most part. Tobias Wright joined us in 2013 and has supported the students over the years in both Music and Maori. Libby White has worked in a number of areas over the past three years, in particular product design, and we wish her all the best for the arrival of her son. Carol Land left us after 26 years of service, including the Careers and Guidance departments in recent years. We thank Alice Haworth, Bailey Walsh, and Alejandro Barrientos for the value they have added throughout 2022. Thank you all for touching hearts, teaching minds and transforming lives.



Our business is about producing Good College Men by providing a balanced education based on sound intellectual, physical, and spiritual formation. The aim for us has always been to ensure students reach their full potential, their own excellence, with a deep concern for all, especially the needy sections of society.

It is also our hope that each of you young men reaches the fullness of life, achieves your dreams and makes a mark on the world. My wish for all of you is that whatever you have learnt here takes you to the world of limitless possibilities. May your dreams and the dreams of your parents, come true.

To the parents of 2022, it has again been our privilege as a staff, to have worked with your son.

To you boys – be thankful for all that your caregivers have done to bring you to this day, expect to change the world, look after your mates, keep working hard at developing into a better man, look forward to being a good partner, friend, father, and take Jesus with you as your best friend. In short, be a Good College Man.

May we remember how fortunate we are in this community as we approach the holiday period. Christo Duce – with Christ our leader

St John Baptist de la Salle – Pray for us

Live Jesus in our hearts – Forever

Tim Stuck
Principal

First Day



College Staff/Roles

Senior Leadership Team

Principal	Tim Stuck
Deputy Principal - Curriculum	Melinda Stevenson
Deputy Principal - Pastoral	Tony Williams
Assistant Principal - Special Character	Anna Zsigovits-Mace
Assistant Principal / Director of Sport	Nick Taylor

Heads of Learning Areas

Arts.....	Jane Aitken Connolly
Careers	Lauren O'Reilly
English	Renee Woollaston
Mathematics	Matt Casey
Physical Education	James Rowland
Director of Religious Studies	Anna Zsigovits-Mace
Science.....	Colleen Severinsen
Social Sciences	Mark Wales
Technology	Andy Evans
Intermediate Department.....	Paula Corlett

Teachers-In-Charge

Accounting and Economics	Mark Sewter
Pathways	Lauren O'Reilly
E- Learning / Timetable	Martin Dravitzki
Health	Sheree Asi
Year 7-10 English	Nikita Butler
Year 7-10 Mathematics	Kieran Browne
Year 7-10 Religious Studies	Margaret Chylek-Peters
Year 7-10 Social Studies	Andrea Baird
Year 7-10 Technology	Brianna Matthews
Māori	Libby White
Year 7-10 Data	Matt Casey
Music	Lisa Stuck

Teaching Staff

Jane Aitken Connolly	Art
Ronie Asi	Homeroom, Religious Studies
Sheree Asi	Health, Science, Home Economics
Andrea Baird	Religious Studies, English, Social Studies
Alejandro Barrientos	Homeroom
Tony Basile	Religious Studies, English
Kieran Browne	Mathematics
Nikita Butler	Homeroom, English
Matt Casey	Mathematics
Margaret Chylek-Peters	Religious Studies
Tuhoro Christie	Science, Physics
Paula Corlett	Homeroom, Religious Studies
Kathryn Curd.....	English
Tina Dalliston	English, Service
Richard Doherty	Homeroom
Martin Dravitzki	History
Andy Evans	Wood Technology, Digital Technologies, Product Design
Christina Hermanns	Science, Spanish
Pascale Joines	Religious Studies, Media Studies, Business Studies

Thomas Kalin	Physical Education
Bryce Koch	Homeroom, Mathematics
Anna Langford	Science, Chemistry
Brianna Matthews	Religious Studies, Art, Technology Wood, Product Design
Estelle Meyer	English, Social Studies
Sarah Moller	Religious Studies, Health
Joshua Morris	Science, Biology
Jo Morris-George	Specialist Classroom Teacher, Literacy
Scott Murfitt	Physical Education, Health, Science
Erik Noack	Mathematics
Patrick O'Donnell	Mathematics
Lauren O'Reilly	Careers, Pathways
Jamie Reid	Mathematics, Physical Education
Stephen Ritchie	Technology Engineering
James Rowland	Physical Education, Health
Colleen Severinsen	Science, Chemistry
Mark Sewter	Accounting, Economics
Kelvin Simpson	Mathematics, Calculus
Peter Smith	Mathematics
Melinda Stevenson	Digital Technologies
Lisa Stuck	Music, Homeroom
Nick Taylor	Science, Physical Education
Charl van der Heever	Science, Physics, Agriculture/Horticulture
Robyn Wackrow	English, Future Problem Solving/ Education for Sustainability
Mark Wales	Geography, Social Studies
Bailey Walsh	Physical Education, Health
Aimee Watkins	Primary Industries Trade Academy, Social Studies
Libby White	Product Design, Art, Te Reo Māori
Renee Woollaston	English
Anna Zsigovits-Mace	Religious Studies

Guidance and Deans

Guidance Counsellor	Carol Land
	Christy Aish (T1/2)
	Hamish Kerr (T3/4)
Year 7	Paula Corlett
Year 8	Ronie Asi
Year 9	Tony Basile
Year 10	Christina Hermanns
Year 11	Kathryn Curd
Year 12	Jamie Reid
Year 13	Lauren O'Reilly

Other Key Responsibilities

Aims Games Coordinator	Sarah Moller
Arts Co-ordinator	Jane Aitken Connolly
Basketball Director	Andy Cowie
Bus Coordinator	Charl van der Heever
Cricket Director	Mark Wales
Football Director	Ronie Asi
Gifted and Talented Co-ordinator	Robyn Wackrow
Hockey Director	Sheree Asi



International Student Director	Margie Smith
Lasallian Facilitator / Retreats and Liturgies /	
Sacramental and Prayer Life & Lasallian	
Youth Leaders' Co-ordinator	Anna Zsigovits-Mace
Lasallian Outreach Co-ordinator	Tina Dalliston
Principal's Nominee / NZQA Liaison	Melinda Stevenson
Rugby Director	James Rowland
Specialist Classroom Teacher Literacy	Jo Morris-George
Supported Education Coordinator	Dorothy Lacanaria
	Tony Basille
Sports Coordinator	Lara Churchill-Read

Administration and Support Staff

Business Manager	Diana Blair
Art Technician	Annalise Spragg
Careers Administrator	Kerry Gilmour
Gateway Coordinator	Kylie Read
Groundsman	Mark Jenkins
Librarian	Alice Haworth
Network Technician	Bruce Lester
Principal's Personal Assistant	Wendy-Ann Edmonds (TI/2)
Property Manager	Rodney Bishop
Receptionist & Enrolments Registrar	Keri-Ann Barnard
Science Technician	Tonia Rabe
Student Centre Manager	Marie Cocksedge
Te Kura Co-ordinator	Dorothy Lacanaria
Uniform Shop Supervisor	Margery Snowden
Workshop Technician	Nicholas Taylor

Teachers' Aides

Mary Baker
Julia Butler
Dorothy Lacanaria
Sara Lowry
Michelle Stevenson / SAC Assistant

Itinerant Music Staff

Phillip Cook
Robert Greenfield (Concert Band)
Amanda Henry
Stewart Maunder
Ken Sole
Tobias Wright

Lasalle House Hostel Staff

CEO	Tim Stuck
Director of Boarding	Heta Smith
Commercial Manager	Diana Blair
Year 9 Hostel Supervisor	Heta Smith
Year 10 Hostel Supervisor	Mark Walsh
Year 11 Hostel Supervisor	Mark Walsh
Year 12 Hostel Supervisor	Matt Cursons
Year 13 Hostel Supervisor	Matt Cursons
Matron	Briar Sutherland
Caretaker / Farm Manager	Miles Blair
Groundsman	Neville Rowlands
Executive Chef	Steve Muir
Chef	Judy Kobza
Kitchen Hands	Julie Johnson
	Karyn Preston
	Linda Purdie
	Maria Ali
	Eric Hausser
Tuckshop Supervisor	Amanda Shotter
Tuckshop Assistant	Tracy Fenn
Laundry Supervisor	Sheree Callendar
Laundry Assistant	Shirley Fenton
Cleaners	Suzie Broadfoot
	Leah Horo

PTA

When Covid-19 forced us to postpone our annual gala, we were thrown a curveball. However, we weren't prepared to have another year like 2020. As a team we reacted and changed tactics to make sure we could continue raising funds for the College.

The switch to an Online Gala Auction was our first step. With the support of 64 local businesses, we loaded 50 auctions on TradeMe. I would like to pass on our gratitude to the FDMC community for liking, bidding and purchasing items. Aimee Watkins and the agriculture students are also to be thanked for growing and donating over 550 plants for the auction. At the end of May, auctions came to a close. They were a fantastic success, with almost every sale achieving its reserve price.

Over the course of two lunchtimes, we held our "student only" white elephant. It was an exciting time as students

snatched up some unique and practical bargains. Left over items were graciously accepted by the Salvation Army.

In March, College families once again generously donated to our annual grocery raffle. Five banana boxes chock full of delicious food were awarded to the winners. Students had done a fantastic job of selling books through different channels despite not having a Gala to sell tickets at.

As a result of all of these activities a total of \$21,000 was raised for our "Gala with a twist". They also reminded us there is always a solution to a problem!

We held our annual PTA Fundraiser Raffle in Term Three. We were able to provide a raffle with more prizes than previously thanks to the assistance of a number of local businesses. There were prizes to be won including



accommodation, Tattoo Festival tickets, artwork, and vouchers from the clothing, technology, and hospitality industries. I also want to thank the families and students who bought and sold tickets. The fundraising raffle brought in just over \$8,000.

This year the PTA have proudly donated \$28,000 to FDMC. Additional resources have been funded with this, enhancing learning environments and opportunities available to students.

At our AGM in August, we welcomed Tania Scott and Joanne Alldridge as new team members. They will work alongside current members Frank Hagenson, Karen Maclean, Tracey Webby, Sheryllyn Keegan, Jane van Daatselaar, Lynda Valintine, and Brendan McLean (Treasurer). I'd like to congratulate Frank on accepting the position of secretary for the upcoming year. I want to express my gratitude to each and every one of them for their dedication and commitment to the PTA. I

also want to express our appreciation to the departing members Anna Zsigovits-Mace and Helen Stuck for their commitment to their positions as staff representative and secretary, respectively. We are pleased to welcome Lisa Stuck and Sheree Asi, who will share the position of staff representative in the upcoming year. Thanks also to Tim Stuck for his valuable time and input again. As a College we are fortunate to have a proactive, approachable, and motivated leader for our boys.

I am incredibly proud of everything the PTA accomplished in 2022. I'm hopeful that next year will be an easier year for us all so that we can have our annual gala and bring our school community together. Plans are already in motion for this with a fantastic team on board. Please put Saturday, March 25, on your calendar; we hope to see you there!

Lynne Williams
FDMC PTA Chairperson

Board of Trustees

I am pleased to have the opportunity of presenting my annual report as a remarkably busy year draws to a close and it is an appropriate time to reflect on the achievements of the past year.

In September, we held board elections. A special welcome to our new board members Carla Graham, Marnie Johnston-Saywell and Stephen Alldridge. We look forward to the experience and expertise you all bring. To our retiring board members Adam Boon, Zoe Kirkcaldie, Sasha Scott, Kath Curd, Samuel Lewis, a special thank you to you all for your contribution to the smooth running of the board.

We are truly fortunate to have Sir Brother Patrick Lynch from our De La Salle Proprietor on the Board. His wealth of knowledge and experience cannot go unmentioned - thank you.

The role of Board Chair has meant that I have had reason to visit the College on occasions throughout the year and the aspect which is so apparent is the indescribably positive atmosphere. It is undoubtedly fostered by the College's Catholic Special Character and the Lasallian ethos which pervade all the activities in the College. It is positively reflected in the cheerfulness and courtesy of our students and has flowed through to College success academic, cultural, and sporting activities.

The College can be enormously proud of the success achieved on the academic front with results being better than schools of a comparable size and decile ranking not only in Taranaki but New Zealand.

The College has no greater asset than its staff. What is expected of a member of the Francis Douglas Memorial

College staff is more than many schools, but that is why most people have chosen to work here; that is the kind of people they are. They want to be part of something that is better than the ordinary, and they know that such a special place is created by the extraordinary efforts of its members. I thank and congratulate you all.

Something better than the ordinary, is nowhere more evident in the College than where its staff going the extra mile is a reality. It is in the quality of teaching and caring that occurs day in and day out, the number of extra classes and examples of spontaneous assistance that is offered. It shown in the breadth and quality of the co-curricular activities that is possible through the generosity of staff.

On the cultural, service and sporting fronts we have had another outstanding year, with achievements acknowledged in this magazine. The mix of talents and abilities are obviously encouraged by the College staff without whom our students' success would not occur.

The Sportsman's dinner and awards night continues to be a fine tradition and evening and continues to grow in status. This evening is certainly a highlight for boys and show cases the enormous sporting talent within the school.

The Senior Prizegiving is truly a testament to the College for the outstanding achievements of our students. The ambitious standards and respect the boys show for each other, the College and their parents are second to none. They appear on stage as "Good College Men."

On behalf of the Board, I would like to thank Tim Stuck, the senior management team, the teaching staff,



administration staff, ground staff and those parents and others who have made 2022 another successful year for the College.

I would like to acknowledge Diana Blair our Business Manager for her effective financial stewardship, and our Heads of Departments who so sensibly manage their budgets.

A special thank you to Board Member Roland Chan for his knowledge and expertise as Chairperson of our Finance Committee.

At Francis Douglas Memorial College we are blessed with the support of parents and fundraising work undertaken by our PTA. There are always more projects than funds available, the Board is most appreciative of the work put in by the PTA, parents, and supporters of the College.

The College Board is comprised of a diverse group of Proprietor's and parent representatives, a teacher representative, a student representative, business manager and our principal. I acknowledge the willingness of Board members to give up their personal time to address the effective governance of the College. To my fellow Board members, thank you for your dedication, contributions, and support.

Finally, on behalf of the Board I would like to wish students, staff, and the Francis Douglas Memorial College community all the best for the coming year. It is a privilege to be part of a college that celebrates success but continually seeks ways in which to be better.

David Leuthart
Chairperson



Board of Trustees

Back Row: Jocelyn Merwood (PR), Roland Chan (PrP), Christina Hermanns (StR), Carla Graham (PR)

Front Row: Sir Br Patrick Lynch (Prp), Stephen Alldridge (PR), Diana Blair (Business Manager), David Leuthart (Chair, PrP), Laurence Corlett (Deputy Chair, PrR), David Perry (PR)

Insert: Tim Stuck (Principal), Clarence Chan (SR), Marnie Saywell-Johnston (PR)

Key: **SR** – Student Rep, **PR** – Parent Rep, **PrP** – Proprietor's Rep, **StR** – Staff Rep



College Staff

Back Row:

Alejandro Barrientos, Matt Cursors, Mark Walsh, Kelvin Simpson, Graham Blanks, Mark Sewter, Bryce Koch, Joshua Morris

4th Row:

Julia Butler, Tuoro Christie, Richard Doherty, Christina Hermanns (Year 10 Dean), Andrea Baird, Scott Murfitt, Thomas Kalin, Rodney Bishop, Michelle Stevenson, Kerry Gilmour, Sarah Moller, Heta Smith, Peter Smith, Sara Lowry, Kerri-Ann Barnard, Estelle Meyer, Bailey Walsh, Tony Basile (Year 9 Dean), Ronie Asi (Year 8 Dean), Kathryn Curd (Year 11 Dean), Stephen Ritchie, Bruce Lester, Lisa Stuck, Neville Rowlands, Kylie Read, Erik Noack, Aimee Watkins,

3rd Row:

Briar Sutherland, Anna Langford

2nd Row:

Nikita Butler, Wendy-Ann Edmonds, Jo Morris-George, Sheree Asi, Martin Dravitzki, Briana Matthews, Margaret Chylek-Peters, Tina Dalliston, Marie Cockledge, Libby White, Diana Blair, Margie Smith, Dorothy Lacanaria, Mary Baker, Pascale Joines

Front Row:

Colleen Severinsen, Andy Evans, Paula Corlett (Year 7 Dean), Matt Casey, Renee Woolaston, Nick Taylor (Assistant Principal), Melinda Stevenson (Deputy Principal), Tim Stuck (Principal), Tony Williams (Deputy Principal), Anna Zsigovits-Mace (Assistant Principal), Mark Wales, Jane Aitken Connolly, James Rowland, Carol Land, Lauren O'Reilly (Year 13 Dean)

Staff Changes

The beautiful, fearsome **Estelle Meyer** came to Francis Douglas Memorial College in 1997. Prior to this she taught Afrikaans at the local High school (Year 9 to 13), and was then the HOD of Afrikaans. She was the guidance counselor there for her final five years.



When she first started at FDMC she was relieving as an intermediate teacher. She has spent most of her time teaching English and Social Studies, but has taught IT as well. Estelle gave 15 years to the role of Year 10 dean, keeping ruffians in-line with her straight-up, uncompromising style. She has also had leadership roles within the English and Social Studies departments.

Her favourite thing about working at Francis Douglas was working alongside the Brothers. She also cherishes the time she spent in Pakistan, helping our Brother school in Malkhanwala. She will miss the energy and enthusiasm of the boys.

She leaves us to head into a well-earned retirement. We know her days will be spent pursuing her love of sewing, art and craft, and spending time with her beautiful grandchildren. Thanks for 25 years of service, Estelle.

Toby Wright, an old boy of the College, returned as a teacher in 2013. The musical boys enjoyed jamming with Mr Wright. The College appreciated his willingness to support our Maori students through TeReo and Waka Ama. His brilliant, dry sense of humour will be missed in the staffroom.



Libby White has absolutely loved her three years at the College. She has enjoyed being part of the growth of the Product Design subject, seeing students thrive in that creative space, and creating projects they are passionate about and proud of. Her favourite memories and experiences have been getting to know the students outside of the classroom by going away on camps and trips, and on sports days or in house events. Miss White will miss the caring staff and how its members go above and beyond



to provide pastoral care for our students. She will also miss our kind-natured students.

Carol Land joined the permanent staff at FDMC in Term 2, 1996 when she was appointed to a teaching position in the intermediate department. In 2002 Carol moved into the role of Careers and Guidance Counsellor which later was split in two with Lauren taking over as HOD Careers and Carol retaining the guidance counsellor role until her retirement.



Carol was a trailblazer when it came to Pathways education. Long before the Ministry came up with the three + two model, Carol implemented the Careers Pathway Programme. CPP allowed boys not bound for university, and not ready to leave school, the opportunity to have a taste of the trades and polytechnic courses while spending two days being nurtured at school.

In her role as Guidance Counsellor she was instrumental in getting the Rainbow Group up and running, she was an advocate for anti-bullying and the Pink Shirt Day initiative. Carol went above and beyond in her support of our most vulnerable students and families, giving freely of her time and money to ensure they felt valued and cared for in their times of need.

Carol provided compassionate support to so many of our students, families and staff members. She is a kind, warm, intelligent woman, and her contribution to our school will not be forgotten.

Alice Haworth came to us at the beginning of the year as our new College librarian. She has worked to establish the Dungeon's and Dragons group, and a College Bookclub. After one year with us she is leaving. We wish her well for her future endeavours.



Hamish Kerr spent 13 years at NPBHS and decided he needed to make a positive change in his life so joined the elite, passionate staff at FDMC. The fact that both his sons, Oliver and Thomas are at FDMC, may have also had something to do with his decision. He



is enjoying working with so many awesome people and loves that the boys are so supportive of one another.

Lisa Stuck has loved joining the College and getting to know our boys. She has been impressed by their excellent manners and is blown away by the way they always let her through the door first. She was hit in the face by a handball early in the year and appreciated the boys rushing over to check if she was ok. (Reader, you will be pleased to learn that she is now a ninja at dodging these flying objects as she makes her way across the quad). Her two highlights so far are: going on the De Lasalle course and learning about St John Baptist and how he pioneered the classrooms we know today, and the Vernon Vocals road trip to Palmy as the boys had surprisingly excellent playlists which she enjoyed singing along to.



Patrick O'Donnell is an old boy from the College. When he was a student here, he loved playing in school bands, playing handball at lunch, and attending maths class! He returned to FDMC because he was looking to challenge himself and because he really likes what Tim and the SLT are doing here at the school. He loved his previous job, but who could say no to working at FDMC?!



Diana Blair started here in 1997; John Whyte was the principal that year, as Br Tim Peter had left in 1997 to return to Australia. We had a very basic computer student management system in those days and most of our accounting was done manually. One of Diana's first tasks was to computerise the accounting systems. Over the years administration staff numbers have decreased considerably.



Jean Keegan and Karen Maclean ran the office (situated where Diana and Melinda have offices now). We had a stationery shop run by Keitha Haase who was also the teacher typist and a uniform shop. We also had great queues of boarders collecting \$5 pocket money each week. Thank goodness for eftpos cards!

Brother Bill began at the beginning of 1998 and we moved into an era of fundraising, building Anthony Hawkins Hostel and Oliver Lodge, upgrading the administration area and moving the library. It was an interesting and enjoyable time.

Diana has worked for five principals and has enjoyed it most of the time, the highlight for her has always been people – students, staff and parents.

"One of my favourite memories is Brother Oliver working in the gardens (he had 300 roses here then and could name any of them for you) and making great scones for holiday morning teas.

Thank you staff for your friendship and support, it's time to move on now." Diana Blair

Bailey Walsh, another old boy of the College, returned to us to begin his teaching career in the Physical Education department. He is well-qualified, having held many coaching and administrative positions in this field since completing his degree. Bailey has had so many cherished moments since starting here that he struggled to narrow it down. When pushed, however, he said it was the mentoring of teachers such as Kath Curd that truly inspired him. Coaching the 2nd XV Rugby team, and witnessing the growth of Maori culture in the school (since he left) also filled him with joy.



Alejandro Barrientos, Benildus House Captain in 2010, returned to teach in the Intermediate Department. The boys enjoyed his youthful approach and his positive encouragement. A very generous man, Alejandro gave up many hours to work with basketball players and this was truly appreciated. He leaves us to follow his other passions, travelling and volunteering.







LEARN
TO
SERVE

1. The quality of your life is greatly affected by the quality of your relationships.

2. Let your **FAITH** be bigger than your **FEARS**.

3. Whakarongo to your instinct. It will guide you if you let it.

4. Dare to be different. Dare to change your world.

5. Find the kindest words to say to yourself; negative self talk helps no-one.

CHRISTO DUCE



6. Stay alert for signs (in your life), **GOD** can appear in the most unlikely places.



7. Try not to compare yourself. Spend that energy trying to improve yourself.

8. **KORERO MAI**. Your voice counts. Your ideas matter.



9. Help others to be their best.

10. Find **Joy** in what you do.



12. Not everything in your life will make sense or be fair.

11. Set high standards for yourself and others too.

13. **BE GRATEFUL** for what you have, it's probably a lot more than you think.



14. You are not alone. Everyone faces challenges and feels pain at some point in their life.

15. Pursue your talents to the fullest. You don't want to live with regret. (FRANCIS VERNON DOUGLAS)

17. **FORGIVENESS** will help you find peace.

18. TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR YOUR ACTIONS.

FDNC

A Good College Man



19. A **CALM** mind will serve you well, especially in a storm.

20. Be an **UPSTANDER**, not a **BYSTANDER**.

Saint John Baptist De la Salle, Pray for us. Live Jesus in our hearts forever.

21. **TRUST** it's the ultimate currency

22. Passion and perseverance are a winning combination.

23. Open your mind to learning and you will open your mind to opportunities.

24. Add value where you go.



25. When you are prepared to make mistakes and fail, then the valuable learning begins. Do this and you will grow **EXPONENTIALLY**.



26. Compassion is **EMPATHY** on steroids.

ols

27. It's okay to be Pukuriri but channel that anger so no one gets hurt, including you.

28. Find a **MENTOR**.

29. Focus on your ora. Your physical, mental, emotional & spiritual health. Be proactive. You can't fulfill your potential if you are broken. **TALK**

30. Asking for help is not a sign of weakness, it's a sign you are human.

31. **IMAGINE YOUR BEST LIFE**. Put the mahi in and take it! PR 2021



The Assumption

On August 15th we celebrated The Solemnity of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. This is the Patronal Feast Day of Aotearoa. Our liturgy was very ably led by four of our leaders, Johann Torres, Oliver Cayley, Indusara Medagedara and Kalru Medagedara, and Mary was processed in by Bruce Malapit and Ethan Dizon from Year 9. Reuben Chan took care of the slideshow to ensure everything ran smoothly.

The Assumption

Catholic Belief states that when Mary died, she was assumed body and soul into heaven to be with God and Jesus. (This means she was raised up to heaven in her bodily form).

The Assumption is the Patronal Feast Day of New Zealand.

It is an acknowledgement of Mary's love and obedience for God in taking on the role of Mother of Jesus.

We acknowledge her strength of character.

She became pregnant out of wedlock.

She had to leave her home and have her baby in another place.

They had to flee and hide from those wanting to kill the baby.

She then watched her son die on a cross.

Through all this Mary remained faithful to God.

Bishop Pompallier dedicated Aotearoa to Our Lady at the first Mass he celebrated which was at Totara Point in 1838.



Year 7 - Welcome

After last year we were hoping for a more normal start to our school year but that certainly has not been the case. Our Special Character events for the beginning of the school year have looked radically different to previous years. In saying that we have still had a wonderful start to the 2022 school year. On Thursday, 3rd February, we held a special welcome liturgy for our Year 7 students. The liturgy was ably led by Leaders and our new students were all given a gift bag with prayers and a small treat to welcome them to Francis Douglas Memorial College.

Dedication Mass

This morning, Thursday 10th February we had our Dedication Liturgy. This would normally take place in our Parish Church of St Joseph's with the whole school present as well as the families of the leaders. Due to the Covid restrictions we had to modify our planning. We were able to gather two members of the leaders' families along with their siblings from school and the Year 13 cohort. Bradyn Ekdahl piped us into the gym. Kalru and Indusara welcomed us to the Liturgy and opened it with prayer before Mr Stuck spoke to the young men about their roles, as leaders of FDMC. Hamish read the Gospel from Matthew reminding us that we are lights to shine for all to see. We have gifts and talents that are to be shared not hidden away. George spoke as our Lasallian Leader before the badges and Leaders were blessed. They were then presented with their badges. Each leader spoke of their commitment to their leadership role and their FDMC Brothers. The Year 13 Leadership Team made a pledge to their Year 13 cohort to be shared with all their brothers before we blessed the Year 13 cohort as leaders of FDMC. They then pledged to support their Leadership Team. Although we can't sing indoors at the present time Clarence played the National Anthem at the beginning of the liturgy and the Song to our Founder after the blessings. Before Noah, our Deputy Head Boy closed the liturgy with a prayer Sammy, our Head Boy spoke of our responsibilities to our College, ourselves and others. Here are some excerpts from the speeches of George and Sammy.

George Bish

Kia Ora, and welcome to this year's Dedication Liturgy. I am George Bish and I have the privilege of being your Lasallian Youth Captain for 2022. 2022 is once again going to be a very different year for all of us, one where we will inevitably be faced with new twists and turns and the uncertainty that comes with a pandemic. This is why as a community, and as a school, we must fully embrace our unique Lasallian Charism.

We all have the responsibility to live De La Salle's legacy and his three key principles of faith, service, and community and by carrying out these principles we will be continuing the mission he started all those centuries ago. I encourage every single one of you sitting here today to pause and think about which one of these principles you want to focus on and how you plan to reflect De La Salle's principles in the actions, of your day to day lives. Probably the most important aspect of our school's Lasallian Charism is Brotherhood. We see this in Jesus when he says, "Love thy neighbour as thyself". Jesus shows us that we should treat everyone with respect, love and dignity and we must look deep within ourselves to see how we can do this.

In 2022 I challenge every single one of you in this room to show your appreciation and love for someone you care about. Don't be ashamed or afraid to express the love that comes with the spirit of brotherhood. I encourage you to be kind and compassionate; to show

empathy, and to treat everyone you come across with dignity and respect. Stand up for what you believe in, be a positive voice and lead by example just how “Christo duce”, Christ our leader did.

In 2022, embrace the Lasallian Charism that comes with our school. Show your appreciation and love towards your mates, your brothers. Follow Jesus in his footsteps and pursue De La Salle’s Mission of Faith, Service and Community. Hold your head high and become the best versions of yourselves, and be a ‘Good College Man.’

Saint John Baptist De La Salle – Pray for us
Live Jesus in our hearts – Forever

Sammy Lewis

“He momo turangawaewae tenei kura mo tatou katoa”

This school is a turangawaewae for us all.

A place to stand strong.

A place to grow.

A place to belong.

FDMC is so much more than just a school. FDMC is more than just a place where we come to learn or to play sports. FDMC is a place where we come to feel part of a brotherhood, somewhere that we come to feel a sense of belonging and to fit in.

As Year 13’s this message of belonging and brotherhood could not be more important. As big brothers, it’s our responsibility to go out of our way to create that sense of turangawaewae. The best thing about nurturing a sense of belonging here, is that all will feel welcome and valued. We all have our own strengths and weaknesses. No two people are the same but each one of us here today has the ability to make a difference. Whether you be a teacher, parent or fellow student, I encourage you this year to use your gifts in a way that inspires and helps others.

This year let’s aim to finish our journey here at the College strong. As Year 13’s but more importantly as brothers, let’s try to include everyone, do our best, have fun but most importantly keep striving to be that Good College Man.

Before I finish today, I just want to leave you with a story. The day after a massive storm, a young boy is walking up and down the beach. Thousands of starfish have been washed up and if they don’t get back to the water they will die. The boy slowly makes his way down the beach, throwing back starfish after starfish. An old man comes up to the boy and says, “What are you doing? You will never get them all back in the water!” The boy listened respectfully and then threw another starfish into the water and said to the man, “Well it made a difference to that one.”

Manaakitia koutou e te Atua
Live Jesus in our Hearts Forever

Blood Drive

While we couldn’t hold a New Zealand Blood Service blood drive onsite this year due to ongoing covid implications, in term three we were able to get a dedicated group of staff and students into the city to donate one day after school. Thanks to those involved for their participation, and welcome to the team, new donors!





Graduation Mass

Wednesday 26th October was the day that saw the end of the senior school year. For our Year 13 students it was their final official day as students of Francis Douglas Memorial College. The day started with our Graduation Mass and after two years of variation we were finally able to celebrate this occasion as it deserves to be celebrated.

Mass was attended by our Year 13 students and their families in our Chapel as is the tradition for FDMC. Fr Vui Hoang was our celebrant. Oliver Cayley and Hamish Gibson were our readers. Vernon's Vocals sung the Irish Blessing as Father prepared the gifts and then we had our traditional three speeches. Mrs Cath Maxwell spoke on behalf of the parents, Alex McNamara on behalf of the students and Mr Alejandro Barrientos on behalf of the staff. Each of these speeches reinforced Father Vui's homily where he talked about the challenges they may face in the future but also reminded them of how well they have done, to this point. He reiterated the importance of knowing that no matter what they are always in the Holy Presence of God. Finally, the tokens were blessed and each Year 13 received a token to take with them.

Enter to Learn, Leave to Serve.

Graduation Mass Reflection

It's quite ironic talking about this year level as the extremely quiet and potential dark horse among you all. But with that quietness has come careful watching, listening, and the developing of a very aware perspective.

There's a really awesome lyric in a SIX60 song that goes, 'We wanna be older when we're younger, we wanna be younger when we're older.' and this couldn't be any more true. When I was in Year 7, I couldn't imagine being a Year 13 and it seemed a lifetime away. I don't think any of us saw it coming, but it has happened. Slowly we have moved closer to the back of the gym in assembly, and slowly we have become used to NCEA jargon, and slowly we have looked forward to reading 3 pages of notices in form time. The only thing we have never gotten used to is the bell times on a Tuesday morning. But then Tuesday's become weekends and weekends become holidays - and then you're realising that you're actually leaving this place.

I can remember the start of one of our first days in Year 7, there was an afternoon when we had a barbecue, and we swam and did activities. I remember basking in the sun for a few hours, but the next day I went home with a second-degree sunburn. And even though I felt like such a fool then, I miss when I was that young and worry-free and I think we all miss that.

This year has been a year of so many changes. Every day we have changed and our friends, whanau and teachers have witnessed it. Your face starts to look a little different.



Your hair grows a little, you grow taller and your voice deepens. And then you're a different person. And that change doesn't go away. You've probably never thought about it. But it's at this very school where you've found your taste in music, your ability or inability to drive, your interests, your favourite TV shows and the movies you like, your favourite foods and potentially even a nicotine addiction.

Apart from anticipating never to be a Year 13, In all honesty, I never expected high school to be hard when people talk about it as the time of their lives. High school is challenging and our journey as a cohort has been the same. It's stressful trying to be yourself, but also trying to fit in. It's not easy standing up for what you believe in and forming opinions. It's difficult to discover your interests and talents, and it sucks to lose sleep worrying



over things beyond your control. And among all of that difficulty, you're trying to balance schoolwork and sports and your relationships.

But the best part is that painfulness, those struggles of teen angst, of identity, relationships and school are not in vain. They are not in vain. Because you have all survived high school. You are sitting here alive and well; you're sitting here with friends, with family, with knowledge and skills the irritating but worthwhile lessons we've learned from attending a Catholic school. And for that, we can be grateful. We can be grateful because those difficulties have today ripened into a journey you can be proud of. It's become our mates who will stick with us, it's become the teachers we know and trust it's become every single credit we've achieved, every class we've been in. And that's significant.

This year has been a year of talent. I see before me talented musicians, writers, sportspeople and of course drinkers. This year has been the year of Covid, and it's been a year of first. This year has also been the year where somehow the bathrooms get worse every week. And it's been a year of unforgettable adventures and camps and experiences that have taken us all across the country.

Our year has also sadly been a year of lasts, so many amazing teachers have left the College: Mrs Sullivan Brown, Captain Kirk, Mr Crocker, Mr Neeson, Mrs O'Neill, Mr Lash, Ms Hacker, Mrs Land... thankfully though the heart attack never took Mr Doherty out and this year Mumma Meyers will even be departing with us. The teachers who have come and left and who have changed us will never be forgotten. And that makes our experience so special FDMC is teachers who embody our school, and I will be endlessly grateful for the relationships we've had with them.

Again, our struggles have not been in vain. Just don't be silly and take your high school journey for granted; be proud of yourself. Each of us is emerging from a chrysalis and I hope you use that opportunity to reveal your real self, and I finally congratulate you all for reaching the finish line after so many years. And to the parents who have made that accomplishment possible, thank you so much. And to the class of 2022, I'll leave you with a final piece of timeless advice: if a teacher doesn't show up within the first 15 minutes of class it's LEGALLY a free period.

Thank you
Alex McNamara





Founder's Day

On Friday, 3rd of June, Francis Douglas Memorial College celebrated our Founder's Day. It's been many months since we gathered as a school community in our Parish Church to celebrate Mass. What better day to be able to do this than on the day we celebrate the life of our Founder, John Baptist de La Salle and the gift of our Lasallian charism. It was a wonderful occasion made extra special by the presence of three of our Brothers; Sir Br Patrick Lynch, Br Jack and our Brother Visitor, Br David Hawke. These three brothers all have a strong connection with FDMC. Br Jack was a first day boarder in 1959 and Br Pat and Br David both taught at FDMC, in the 1960's and 1970's. Our sisters from Sacred Heart Girls' College were also able to join us and we were very pleased to welcome Mrs Barb Costelloe, Briar Dravitzki, Ella Barrett, Maria-Cristina Passmore and Sarah Mulligan to our celebration. Father Simon, our Parish Priest was our celebrant. Ten young people were commissioned as Eucharistic Ministers. They were blessed, presented with Eucharist badges, and then served their brothers at Communion time.

Although singing is still not an activity that we can indulge in with enthusiasm, our newly developed choir sung our Founder's Hymn for us, the Irish Blessing during the offertory, and He Honore at Communion. We listened to 'One Heart, One Commitment' and finished the Mass with an uplifting video of 'Shine Jesus Shine', a favourite of all our students and staff.

Our Homily was delivered by our three senior leaders. George Bish, Our Lasallian Captain, Samuel Lewis, our Head Boy and Noah Lash, our Deputy Head Boy, used the teachings and values of De La Salle to help us all understand our Lasallian Mission and responsibility to each other and those most in need. There is no better way to epitomise this year's celebration of our Founder's Day than with the words of our Lasallians of the future.

Sammy: "God expects you to touch hearts."

George: "Remembering that God is with you, will help and inspire you in all that you do."

Noah: "Never speak to anyone except with kindness."

Sammy: Today we celebrate St John Baptist De La Salle, his life and his actions which changed the lives of so many underprivileged children. St John Baptist De La Salle saw potential in every student, no matter where they came from, who they are or what they look like. He saw value in everybody, not only the rich or the smart. He embraced everybody. His legacy continues to live on and still impacts us, today.

George: St John Baptist De La Salle was born in 1651 into an extremely wealthy family. From a young age, he always made time to care for those in society who were less fortunate than himself. This concern for the poor and vulnerable continued into adulthood when he became a teacher in France.



Noah: De La Salle devoted his wealth and life to the poor in France; positively impacting the lives of many. As a school but more importantly as a community, the lessons we learn from De La Salle model the way we should act and treat others.

Sammy: As students at a Lasallian school, we have the responsibility to carry out and show these values each day. Whether this means showing sportsmanship in a game, helping at the local food bank or just being nice to someone. Each one of us here today can be that kind person and an example of St John Baptist De La Salle in our own community.

Noah: These core Lasallian values go hand in hand with our College's new mental Warrant of Fitness. The messages within the mental WOF remind us of the way we should act and the way we think about ourselves.

George: Number 13 says, "Be grateful for what you have, it's probably a lot more than you think." Here in Taranaki, we live very fortunate lives. At FDMC, we are surrounded by teachers and friends that look out for us and care for us. Naturally we want more and more in life, meaning that we often forget to be grateful for what we already have. Instead of searching for more, take a moment to show gratitude and appreciation to the things that matter in your life.

Sammy: Another important message from the WOF is number 2. "Let your faith be bigger than your fears." It's such a simple phrase however it has so much meaning. We often forget the importance of our faith and how significant it is. With Jesus, nothing is impossible. As long as we have our faith, we are able to overcome anything.

Year 7 - Connor Aish

As a Year 7 student at Francis Douglas, one key value which I have learnt as a Lasallian is "inclusive community" which is shown through our Lasallian brotherhood. These values have formed a positive environment with a sense of belonging here at school and have been something that I have appreciated as a younger student.

Year 9 - Robbie Corlett

Our founder, Saint John Baptist De La Salle highlighted the importance of a quality education. The quality education provided by the College has been significant in my own growth and development as a young student, and it has taught me how to serve others as De La Salle once did.

Year 12 - Zac Perrett

Throughout my years at the College, I have realised the significance of De La Salle's core values and how they are present in the College, and in the hostel. An important value to me is the value of "respect for all persons." This is significant as I feel this is one of the most important values within our College community. I have learnt that everyone has something to contribute to society in their own, unique way.



George: As I have gone through the College I have gained a greater understanding of the significance of De La Salle and how his values are relevant in our day to day lives. From De La Salle's principles we need to think about our relationships, with our fellow students, our brothers. Over the past three years, we have faced the uncharted territory of a pandemic and it has shown many faces of humanity and 'brotherhood'. These times have emphasised the importance of surrounding ourselves with others, reaching out for help if we need it or reaching out to support those who need us. As a community, and as a school, we must fully embrace our unique Lasallian Charism.

Sammy: When I came to the College in 2016, I came for an education. I came so that I could learn and get good grades but the most important lesson I have learnt is kindness. For the last 7 years De La Salle's teachings have been changing the way I act and changing the way I treat others. Now as a leader of the College, I can see the importance of the Lasallian Charism and what it means to be a student at FDMC.

Noah: My journey through the College began with a very limited understanding of what it meant to attend a Lasallian College; but over the course of the last 7 years I have developed my understanding of what it means to be a Lasallian student and how I can demonstrate this amongst my peers. The values De La Salle has instilled within our school are a perfect example of how we can learn to serve others and is something we should all look to implement within our own everyday lives.

George: For the remainder of the year I challenge you all to embrace De La Salle's values and the Lasallian Charism which comes with this school. Show kindness and respect to all those around you. When facing challenges in your lives, remember De La Salle's values, the school's warrant of fitness and ask those around you for support.

Sammy: What we learn here at the College is not only useful for Year 7 to Year 13. The Lasallian core values don't end when we leave FDMC. St John Baptist De La Salle teaches us lessons for life.

So for the rest of the day, the rest of the year and the rest of your lives, always remember to be that Good College Man.

George: Saint John Baptist De La Salle – Pray for us
Live Jesus in our hearts – Forever

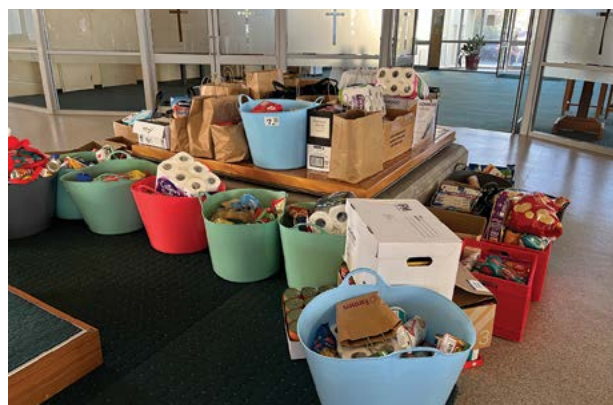
Ki te ingoa
O te Matua
O te Tamaiti
O te Wairua Tapu
Amene

Founder's Day Food Bank Collection

Our annual food bank collection to celebrate our founder, St John Baptist de la Salle, culminated in us donating more than 1000 food items and hygiene products. Well done to Loreto 2 for once again being our most generous contributors.

The New Plymouth Food Bank manager, Sharon Wills, asked that I pass on their thanks:

"The donation arrived at a time when we had run out of many basic food items and had been having to buy food in. As we weren't able to hold the usual Christmas Food Drive, and with the continuing COVID-19 pandemic, the food bank has been struggling to keep the shelves stocked. The range of food and toiletry items donated were all exactly what we needed to add to the food parcels going to people in need within the community. Thank you to everyone involved – your support is very much appreciated."



Lasallian Service

Enter to Learn Leave to Serve. This is a very important part of who we are at Francis Douglas Memorial College. Our Core Values remind us that we have a responsibility of Concern for the Poor and Social Justice.

There are many activities throughout the year where we focus on the needs of others. In Term One, we support Caritas as part of our Lenten Activities. Caritas is a Catholic Social Justice Group with a strong focus in the Pacific. It is very important that we support our Pacific cousins in any way we can and donating to Caritas is our act of service.

Term Two is our annual Food Bank appeal. These items are collected and then offered to our community as part of our Founder's Day celebration. Once again, our school community was very generous and a full van load of items was taken to the Food Bank after the Mass.

Finally, in Term Three, we raised funds for our twinned school in Pakistan. These funds help our Lasallian Siblings receive basic amenities that we take for granted.

We also have an ongoing commitment to our environment. Mrs Tina Dalliston takes groups of Year 10 students out into the community to work on environmental concerns, particularly depleting the rat population that causes so much damage, to our native birds.

Finally, we have a group of students involved in the Parish Youth Group and as a group they gather to help out at the Community Dinner. This is a wonderful way to live our Core Values of Inclusivity and Respect for all Persons.

It is heartwarming to see the generosity of our students and their whānau supporting these very worthwhile causes.

Live Jesus in our Hearts Forever.



Mission Action Day



Finally, in September, 2022 all Covid restrictions had been lifted and Mission Action Day was able to be held in its entirety.

The day began with a liturgy focusing on the life and Mission of Father Francis Vernon Douglas. For the first time in two years we were able to sing our school song. The lack of practice showed but confidence returned as the song continued. The liturgy was very ably led by students from Year 7 to Year 13.

The liturgy was followed by the Haka competition. Each House put their own stamp on the Haka and at the end we were blessed with a full school Haka led by Matua Josh Walden. A very moving experience. The wairua was strong!

After a short break the boys all left for their sponsored run. On returning to school they completed activities to gain clues to solve the Vertical Form competition. All correct entries were put into a draw to win pizza for their Vertical Form. The answer to the puzzle were the words of Father Francis Vernon Douglas.

“With no Regrets”

Another great Mission Action Day with funds raised for our twinned school, Malkhanwala La Salle, in Pakistan.

Enter to Learn. Leave to Serve.

Anna Zsigovits-Mace
Director of Religious Studies



Lasallian Youth Leadership Camp

On the first Sunday of the October Holidays, two vans left Francis Douglas Memorial College to join with John Paul College, Rotorua and De La Salle College, Mangere for Camp La Salle. We haven't been able to hold this annual camp for the past two years due to Covid restrictions but we brought it back in style, in 2022.

Camp La Salle is for our youngest Lasallians, ably supported by their Year 12 big brothers. We took nine Year 7 and 8 students from FDMC and four awesome leaders.

After our arrival at JPC we all went to Mass at St Mary's in Rotorua before heading to Kearoa Marae where dinner was waiting for us. Unpacking and setting up groups ended our travel day.

Monday morning we travelled to Tyburn Monastery where Mother Miriam introduced us to the Benedictine life. The boys were fascinated by the lifestyle and had lots of questions. We went into the Chapel where Adoration was in process then walked down to the lake before going up to the cross at the top of the hill. Service is always a part of a visit to Tyburn monastery and the boys moved and stacked firewood to make it more easily accessible for the Sisters.

On we went to Waikite Thermal pools for a lovely warm soak and swim. On the way back to the marae we stopped to view a geothermic area in Rotorua. Fascinating! Day Two saw us at the Gondola where the

students happily lugged for several hours and then we were back to Kuirau Park for fish and chips, a walk down to the lake front, and a play on the new playground. We returned to the marae in sunshine and the boys couldn't wait to try out the river. After testing its temperature and safety, they all eagerly got into the very cold river. A highlight that will be long remembered.

That evening we held our final liturgy thanking God for the opportunities we had received and the friends we had made. Lasallian brothers forever. Everyone slept very well on our final night in preparation for the van ride back home.



Retreats

The Year 7's got to experience a modified Retreat. We kept them in their class groups and focused on the important aspects of the Year 7 Retreat. There was a walk over to Okoare Pa to learn about our College history. Thank you to Mr Dravitzki and Mrs Corlett for their expertise, in this area. Matua Josh began teaching our Haka, Homeroom teachers taught and played an American Game, cornhole, which is played at Lasallian schools in America, and I introduced the theme of "Jesus and Me", in the Chapel. We also looked at the gifts we have been given and ended our Chapel Session with an Anointing Ceremony where we thanked God for the gifts, we are going to share with our brothers at Francis Douglas Memorial College. Of course, no Retreat is complete without food and the boys were provided with a very substantial lunch of sausage, chippies, cookie and slice. This was much enjoyed by our Year 7 students.

Our Year 8's were also able to have a modified Retreat. The theme for Year 8 is Friendship and Choices. Due to the change in Retreat style at the present time they also had four rotations where they learnt about our school history, practiced our Haka, learnt to play cornhole and spent time in the Chapel. We focused on how we are a good friend to others rather than how others are a good friend to us. The challenge of looking at themselves and their own qualities was readily accepted by them all. Good College Men in the making!

We were able to hold the Year 9 Retreat following the same pattern as Years 7 and 8. As we have new students at each of these year levels it is important that they learn about the Special Character of our school. The theme for Year 9 was Brotherhood, a very important aspect of life here, at FDMC.

Our Year 10 Retreat is based on the theme of service and this year our Year 10's took part in service in our own school. They cleaned, scraped, and swept rubbish from many different spots around the school. Even though the weather was unpleasant it didn't dampen their enthusiasm and at our Open Afternoon we could all be proud showing visitors around our school.

The sixth Retreat of the year was for our Year 11 students. The theme of this Retreat is "What's Really Important." The day as always started with prayer and this prayer focused on those people and things that are most important to us. They also had a chance to reflect on their own self-worth and the gifts they each have. After a time of discussion in both small and large groups we gathered to hear the stories of others who are living their lives according to what is important to them rather than fitting into what society may think they should be, or do.

Rain, our Youth Minister, talked about being a person of faith and how she gained the confidence to be truly herself through the knowledge that she was never alone. Trent, from Why Ora, shared how he has learnt to



acknowledge his culture as a gift of who he is and how he is learning to be true to himself.

In the afternoon everyone was anointed with their choice of one of the gifts of the Holy Spirit. This is always a very special part of any Retreat and led beautifully into the meditation led by Mr Basile. Time with friends and classmates, sweets, cake, chippies and pizza rounded off a very successful day. Well Done to the Year 11's who were an outstanding year group to have on Retreat.

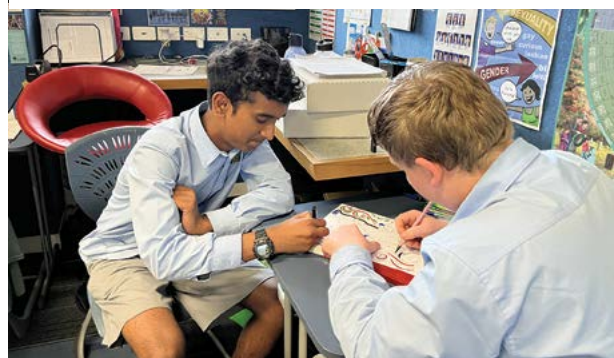
Our Year 12 Retreat followed on from the Loves Me Not Programme and focused on healthy relationships. We walked down to Barrett's Domain and spent some reflective time in God's awesome Creation before coming back to school to be anointed with a gift of the Holy Spirit.

On the day before graduation we ran the final Retreat for the year. It was also the final retreat for our Year 13 students who graduated the next day. This retreat has the theme of "Moving On" and it is a day where they are given time to reflect on their five or seven year journey, here at the College. A session of the Retreat is called the 'Panel of Experience' where we have the opportunity to listen to a few people who have stories to tell. The Year 13's are then able to ask questions which are answered very honestly. Our Panel of Experience this year was Tony Basile, Tim Stuck and Conrad Smith. After lunch each Year 13 took a Year 7 under their wing and shared their wisdom. From this, eventuated a game of handball. Lots of fun. We ended the Retreat, as we do all our Retreats, with an anointing ceremony. Each Year 13 chose one of the Fruits of the Spirit and were anointed with that fruit to take with them as they begin the next part of their life journey.



Brotherhood

At the end of the year 10B and 9S joined together to share insights into their learning in Religious Education. They were given reflective images to colour as talking seems to be so much easier when the hands are occupied. The Year 9's shared the best things about the year as well as the most difficult before asking their older brothers questions regarding their learning in Year 10. 10B were asked to share their wisdom with their younger brothers. There was a lot of animated conversation and some wonderfully completed reflective images by the end of the period. Brotherhood in action.



Head Boy

"He momo turangawaewae tenei kura mo tatou katoa"
This school is a turangawaewae for us all.
A place to stand strong.
A place to grow.
A place to belong.

Despite the disruptions early on, 2022 has been a year where I believe that FDMC has been a turangawaewae for all our students. It has been a year full of shared experiences and challenges enabling us to stand strong, grow and belong.

When I look back on this year and all my time at FDMC, I can be nothing but grateful. FDMC has always provided the perfect environment to excel and have fun and develop my relationship with Jesus. This school has given me so many opportunities whether it be in service, sport or academia. However there is one thing that has made my time at FDMC so memorable - the brotherhood here at the College is the reason why this school is so special.

Whanaungatanga is the Maori word for close relationships between people. Whanaungatanga is the maintaining and strengthening of relationships but also provides the foundation for a sense of unity and belonging. From the moment I arrived in 2016 till the end of 2022, I have been myself and I have never had to change to fit in. This sense of belonging and the feeling of being part of something bigger than yourself, made this year and my time at FDMC extremely valuable.

This year as a student leadership group, we have tried our best to create that brotherhood and make each and every boy feel like a valued part of the College. Whether it was through Athletics Day, Vertical Form time or just everyday conversations in the quad, we have tried to ensure that each boy from Year 7 - Year 13 knew that they are important.

Despite the forever changing schedule throughout the year, we were able to compete in most House events. Each year brings different challenges and in 2022, COVID-19 was clearly the biggest obstacle. Even though they were restricted, Swimming Sports and Athletics Day still went ahead and as per usual, they were amazing. Not only do these days provide a platform for athletes to perform but more importantly provide a space for each boy to feel part of a team. This year was no different to other years with the competitive nature of both swimming sports and athletics day being incredibly high. As per usual, the boys were fuelled with House pride and the urge to be crowned champions. Both of these days brought out the best of each House but unfortunately the 'Green Machine' came out on top both times. (Loreto on top next year!). As for the Year 13's, these two events and all the excitement they bring will be greatly missed.



One rivalry that the whole school looks forward to is the extremely high-stakes Year 13's vs Teacher competition. Due to the crazy year, the competition had been pushed into the last couple of weeks of Term 3. The 2022 series did not get off to the greatest start for the Year 13's as the teachers' volleyball team came out too strong. After a well fought battle, the Year 13's couldn't handle the heat from the teachers and we were 1-0 down, heading into the basketball.

As always, Mr Taylor managed to recruit a few players for House basketball. Being already 1-0 up in the series, all they needed was a win to take out the whole competition. With a pumped up Senior A side playing for the students, our hopes were high initially but they were slowly diminished. With Mr Fisher's incredible agility around the court and Mr Morris' impeccable shooting form, they began to pull away. However the boys were able to make some shots and suddenly it was all tied up with 10 seconds to go. As per usual, the teachers somehow managed to come out on top winning the series. Some say that the shot clock was playing up but only Mr Rowland really knows the truth....

2022 was also a great year in terms of giving back to our local communities. Although many service opportunities such as Breakfast in Schools were no longer available due to Covid, the student leaders made the best of what we had. At the end of Term 2, Year 13's and some staff participated in the FDMC Shave to Save day. On this day, over 25 Year 13's and staff members shaved their heads in support of the Taranaki Cancer Society. With each boy raising funds from friends and family, we were able to raise over \$9000! Another



opportunity that the students leaders had this year was the Round the Mountain Bike Relay. This was another opportunity for leaders to support the Taranaki Cancer Society. Half of us started from New Plymouth in the dark with high hopes of making it all the way around. After a tough first leg, we made it to Okato, drenched and tired. It seemed as if the weather was packing in but we all decided to keep riding through to Opunake. As the wind and rain set in, the leaders began to drop like flies. As the ride went on, the van started to fill up rather quickly and it wasn't long before we had more boys than seats in the van. Soon enough there were no FDMC boys or teachers biking and everyone was packed in the van. Despite our best efforts, we were unable to make it all the way around but Mr Williams still decided to treat us with some hot chips from the Stratford dairy!

This year has been full of many different opportunities to participate and succeed in but it would not have been possible without the support here at the College. Without the student leaders and Senior Leadership Team, I would not have been able to fulfil my role as Head Boy. The student leaders have not only served alongside me at the College this year but they have also encouraged me to use my position to help those around me. The Senior Leadership team was very supportive throughout the whole year. Whether it be a fundraiser or sporting event, they were always there to guide us each step of the way. A special mention and thanks needs to go to Mr Stuck, Mr Williams, Mrs Stevenson, Mrs Mace, Mr Taylor and Mr Asi. These amazing people support us through everything and they care so deeply for the boys here at FDMC. The school would not be the amazing place it is without these people!

I have learnt many different lessons over my 7 years at the College however the most important lesson I have learnt is to continue to push myself. Everybody is capable of amazing things. Each of us have different levels of success. It may be getting excellence endorsed or it may just be passing that hard English internal. It may be being the MVP for the 1st XV or it might just be starting that game for the 2nd XI. The amazing support from teachers and the positive environment at the College have helped me to develop into the person I am today. So my only piece of advice is to always try your best, keep striving to be the best person you can be and no matter what happens, always aim for your version of success.

Lastly I want to say a thank you to the boys who are leaving the College. Through these last 7 years, we have grown up and made so many memories together. Although we will be going separate ways next year, I want to thank each and every one of you for making my time at the College unforgettable and for helping me develop into the person I am today. Our journey together started 7 years ago, however it definitely does not end when we leave. Best of luck boys.

Samuel Lewis
Head Boy 2022



Senior Prizegiving

It was a great pleasure to stand in front of our community to acknowledge the achievements of many of our amazing College men. I believe that education not only helps one to grow and expand one's intelligence, but it also helps us to recognise, foster and develop the essential components of our personality, our interests, our gifts, our understanding, and our mercy for and acceptance of others. In essence, school and education not only expands one's intellectual dimension, but also one's open-mindedness and one's human heart. De la Salle's teachings challenge us to be Christian in our ideals, to be constant and tireless in our dealings with other persons, to express whanaungatanga, aroha, manaakitanga, kotaahitanga, and generosity. To have great spirit - whakapono, and big hearts. I believe it is these core values that help us to grow such Good College Men.

Our Senior Prizegiving ceremony was a fabulous opportunity to celebrate and give witness to a number of Good College Men who have worked hard, opened their hearts, and given their all to achieve their personal best. Young people who have demonstrated the desire to do great things and to use their talents in a response to that which God has asked of them.

This whakatauki sums up what we constantly encourage our young men to do:

Whāia te mātauranga hei ora nga mō koutou
Seek out learning for the sake of your wellbeing.

This whakatauki teaches us that in a world full of noise and confusion, knowledge, wisdom and wellbeing will come when we ask questions with a genuine desire to understand the answers.

As previously stated, learning is not only about sitting in a classroom, attending lessons and working on assessments. Learning is about making the most of every opportunity that comes your way. I encourage you all to always look for opportunities to learn about situations and about people.

Don't stop learning, keep growing and use learning to follow your dreams. It's only when we really stretch ourselves that we learn what we are capable of. A great man once said, "the journey of life is not easy, because it requires juggling the need to move forward with the importance of taking time to reflect. If we go too quickly, we'll get tired and won't be able to reach our destination, yet if we stop or take our time, we won't get there either."

Life's journey is truly the art of looking at the horizon, and reflecting on where you want to go, but it's also about putting up with the challenges and fatigue from this journey. So my advice to all of our ākonga is to NOT give up, continue to be brave and keep on believing in yourself and your ability to be the amazing person God has planned you to be.

To those graduating, I wish you all the very best with their future endeavours. I encourage you to take the very best of your time spent at FDMC; remember the wise counsel of your teachers, and the manaakitanga they have received over the years. Take these learnings with you and become proud ambassadors for the qualities instilled in you here, and do your teachers, the College, your parents and your whānau proud.

Haere taka mua, taka muri; kaua e whai
Be a leader not a follower.

Manaaki whenua, manaaki tangata, haere whakamua
Care for the land, care for the people and go forward.

Finally, I wish you all a merry Christmas and prosperous 2023.

Kia ora, kia kaha, kia manawanui, huihui tātou katoa.

Melinda Stevenson
Deputy Principal

Dux and Proxime Accessit

We acknowledge and congratulate our 2022 Dux, Johann Torres and our 2022 Proxime Accessit, Oliver Cayley. Johann is the son of Ricson and Joy Torres from Hawera and Oliver is the son of Simon and Theresa Cayley of New Plymouth.

Special Awards

Dux	Johann Torres
Proxime Accessit	Oliver Cayley
Sports Captain Cup	Maz Wright
Cultural Captain Cup	Kalviru Medagedara
The Margaret Fleming Trophy	Caleb Crawford
The Br Anthony Hawkins Memorial Trophy	Johann Torres
The Peter Costello Trophy	Noah Lash
The Butler Family Trophy	Samuel Lewis
Lasallian Student Captain	George Bish
Senior Award for Home Economics	Luka Marinovich
The Moana Cup for Product Design	Oscar McGrath
Senior Cup for Digital Technologies	Braden Walsh
Senior Cup for Mathematics with Calculus	Cohen Forster
The St Cecelia Cup for Music	Reuben Chan
Senior Cup for Statistics	Johann Torres
The Roger French Cup for Photography	AJ Roberts
The Medicross Award for Biology	Alex McNamara
The Ross MacNicol Cup for Geography	Oliver Cayley
The Smith Family Award for History	Luka Marinovich
The Hills Family Award for English	Alex MacNamara
Prime Ministers Award for Vocational Excellence	Lenny Chapman
The FDMC Award for service to the College	Gabriel Herlihy
The Moriarty Cup for Diligence in Year 13	Oliver Cayley
Senior Cup for Chemistry	Johann Torres
	Oliver Cayley



Senior Award for Accounting	Oliver Cayley
The Kelly Endowment for Physics	Braden Walsh
The Leo Walsh Award for Economics	Jordan Law
The Kirk Trophy for Business Technology	George Bish
The Br Bill Firman Cup For Religious Studies	Oliver Cayley
The senior award for Mathematics with Applications	Kurt Hofmans & Hamish Gibson
The L.A. Alexander Award For Agriculture	Edward Mulligan
The Margaret Wright award for Music	AJ Roberts
Taama Tuu Tama Ora Award for Māori.	Daniel Blackman
The Gaines Award for the Study of Law	Jacob Brightwell
Butterworth Cup for Culture cup	Gabriel Gerente
The Daily News Award for Literary Excellence	Alex McNamara
The Shell Todd Oil Services Trophy for Senior Science	Gabriel Gerente
The Jordy Adams Memorial Cup	Samuel Drought
Gateway Cup	Cullin Franklin
CPP Career Pathway Programme Cup	Daniel Roberts
Senior Cup for Physical Education	Noah Lash
The Michael Finnigan Award For Service	George Bish
The Wayne Kibby Memorial Cup (Student Vote) & the Hickford Scholarship	Caleb Crawford
The Kirifi Cup (Teacher's Choice - Y13 student)	Johann Torres
Academic Medals	Clarence Chan
	Cohen Forster
	Achim Hanne
	Jordan Law

Attainment & Diligence Awards Year 13

Isaac Barbour	Attainment - Physical Education
George Bish	Attainment - Physical Education, Religious Education
Daniel Blackman	Diligence - Business Enterprise, Te Reo Māori
Joshua Borostyan	Diligence - Mathematics Applications
Jacob Brightwell	Attainment - History
Louis Buffoni	Diligence - Religious Education
Josh Cameron	Attainment - Biology
	Diligence - Calculus, Chemistry
Oliver Cayley	Diligence - Calculus
Kieran Cummings	Attainment - Health
	Diligence - Religious Education
Anthony Edwards	Diligence - Statistics
Soane Filo	Diligence - Health
Sean Fleming	Diligence - Health
Ben Hardiman	Attainment - History, Biology, Physical Education
Liam Harvey	Diligence - Health
Gabriel Herlihy	Attainment - Product Design
	Diligence - Health
Jacob Hitchcock	Diligence - History, Religious Education
Kurt Hofmans	Attainment - Health
Bradley Hopkins	Attainment - Health
Caleb James	Diligence - Mathematics Applications
Corbyn Jensen	Attainment - Product Design
	Diligence - Photography, Religious Education
Nate Lagera	Diligence - Statistics
Noah Lash	Attainment - Geography,

Religious Education	Attainment - Biology, Chemistry, Physical Education, Religious Education & Statistics
	Attainment - Health, Physical Education
	Attainment - Digital Technologies, English
	Diligence - Religious Education
	Attainment - Geography, Statistics
	Attainment - Business Enterprise
	Attainment - Physical Education
	Attainment - Product Design
	Diligence - Religious Education
	Diligence - Photography
	Diligence - History, Music
	Attainment - Digital Technologies
	Attainment - Digital Technologies
	Diligence - Geography, Religious Education, Statistics, Physics
	Diligence - Chemistry, Geography, Physics
	Attainment - Religious Education, Physics
	Diligence - Business Enterprise
	Attainment - Chemistry, Religious Education, Statistics
	Diligence - English, Physics
	Diligence - Physical Education, Statistics
	Attainment - Outdoor Education

First in Subject Year 12

Andre Cronin-Nwofor	Business Enterprise
Ethan Davis	Product Design & Technology - Engineering
Cohen Forster	Physics and Chemistry
Gabriel Gerente	History
Cooper Goodeve	PE Studies
Aidan Green	Religious Studies - Tim Peter Cup for Year 12 Religious Studies
Achim Hanne	Economics, English & History
Jack Kelsen	Technology - Wood
Rian King	Visual Art Photography
Jordan Law	Accounting & Digital Technologies
Zahn McCandlish	Biology
Edward Mulligan	Primary Industries (PITO)
Maaka Normanton	Home Economics / Health
Kayden Parkes	Mathematics - Applications
Zac Perrett	Geography
Dylan Roylance	Visual Art - Painting

Attainment & Diligence Awards Year 12

Aidan Appert	Diligence - Materials Technology Wood
	Diligence - Pathways
Seth Bartley	Diligence - Product Design
Joshua Bolger	Diligence - Literacy and Numeracy
Justin Burnard	Diligence - Religious Education
Jacob Butler	Attainment - Digital Technologies,





	Product Design	Jake Maclean	Diligence – Physical Education,
Talora Ki Onaeroa Cameron			Religious Education
	Attainment – Health/Home Economics	Zahn McCandlish	Diligence – English
Liam Caskey	Diligence – Painting,	Callum Moffitt	Attainment – Photography
	Religious Education		Diligence – Pathways
JB Cerda	Attainment – Biology &	McKay Moore	Attainment – Painting
	Religious Education	Logan Morgan	Attainment – Technology Engineering
	Diligence – Mathematics	Jax Morgan	Diligence – Mathematics Applications
Tayne Clark	Diligence – Outdoor Education	Edward Mulligan	Diligence – Mathematics Applications
Fynn Collier	Attainment – Biology	Maaka Normanton	Diligence – Religious Education
Lucas Connelly	Diligence – Spanish	Kayden	Parkes Diligence – Religious Education
Cohen Corkill	Diligence – Physical Education	Zac Perrett	Attainment – Biology
Sam Corlett	Attainment – Biology	William Poole	Attainment – English,
Ethan Davis	Diligence – Religious Education		Religious Education
Luca Dobson	Attainment – Agriculture / Horticulture	Charlie Probyn	Attainment – Agriculture / Horticulture,
Ashton Dobson	Attainment – Outdoor Education		Technology Engineering
Blake Dowd	Attainment – Digital Technologies		Diligence – Religious Education
	Diligence – Health/Home Economics,	Oliver Roberts	Diligence – Painting,
	Religious Education		Religious Education
Liam Drought	Attainment – Agriculture / Horticulture	Rico Robins	Diligence – Japanese
	Diligence – Health/Home Economics	Duncan Roper	Diligence – Geography
Brendan Dutton	Diligence – Digital Technologies		Attainment – History,
	Attainment – Painting, Product Design		Religious Education
Bradyn Ekdahl	Attainment – Agriculture / Horticulture	Dylan Roylance	Diligence – Produce Design &
	& Religious Education		Religious Education
	Diligence – English	Jack Scott	Attainment – History,
Thomas Fisher	Diligence – Technology Engineering		Physical Education
Cohen Forster	Attainment – English		Diligence – L3 Calculus
Gabriel Gerente	Diligence – Chemistry & Mathematics	Logan Smith	Attainment – Physical Education
	Attainment – Economics, English,	Jack Southern	Diligence – Materials Technology Wood
	Religious Education	Samuel Taylor	Attainment – Geography,
Martin Glen	Attainment – Religious Education		Mathematics Applications,
Cooper Goodeve	Attainment – Economics, History		Physical Education
	Diligence – Religious Education	Liam Thompson	Attainment – L3 Mathematics with
Tavish Graham	Diligence – Technology Engineering		Statistics
Aidan Green	Attainment – Chemistry,	Ezra Van Lith	Diligence – Chemistry
	Digital Technologies, English		Attainment – Photography
	Diligence – Mathematics	Reuben Waayer	Attainment – Mathematics,
Achim Hanne	Attainment – Religious Education		Photography
	Diligence – L3 Calculus	Samuel Webby	Diligence – Biology, Chemistry, –
Corban Hiestand	Diligence – Religious Education		Health/Home Economics,
Tyler Hoeta	Diligence – Mathematics, English		Religious Education
Samuel Hokopaura	Diligence – Music	Harrison Whiting	Diligence – Mathematics Applications
Max Horton	Diligence – Pathways	Kayde Whitmore	Diligence – Biology, Chemistry
Benjamin Isaac	Diligence – Materials Technology Wood		Attainment – Physical Education
	Diligence – Pathways	Clayton Williams	Diligence – Mathematics Applications
Charlie Johnson	Attainment – Biology, Chemistry,	Harry Wood	Diligence – Photography, Samoan
	Religious Education	Reuben Woodhead	Attainment – Music
Zak Johnson	Attainment – Mathematics Applications		
	Diligence – Physical Education,	First in Subject Year 11	
	Religious Education	Zach Bernardo	English
Will Julian	Diligence – Music	Owain Bridge	Geography
Ryan Jury	Diligence – Mathematics Applications	Joshua Carradus	Health/Home Economics
Ishaan Kataria	Diligence – Mathematics Applications	Clarence Chan	Religious Studies
Jack Kelsen	Attainment – Chemistry &		Education for Sustainability
	Religious Education		Year 12 Mathematics
	Diligence – English, Mathematics	Euan Dwyer	Technology – Engineering
Rian King	Attainment – Outdoor Education	Benjamin Fleming	Economics
Jay Lee	Diligence – Physical Education	Tristan Gaudin	Technology – Wood

Cooper Grainger	Product Design	Connell Hagenson	Attainment - English, Religious Education
Caleb Kiss	Geography		
Elijah Lash	PE Studies	Taylor Hanover	Diligence - Religious Education
Daniel Lewis	Science & English	Carter Hitchcock	Attainment - Product Design
Jake Maaka	Accounting	Kash Holden	Attainment - English
Marcel O'Sullivan	Mathematics Applications		Diligence - Health/Home Economics, Science & Technology Wood
Sam Pene	Primary Industries Trade Academy		Attainment - Accounting
Isaac Steenson	Mathematics (Isaac is Year 10)	Joel Hooper	Diligence - Mathematics & Religious Education
Kendrick Torres	Digital Technologies		
Flynn Whitaker	Visual Art		
Attainment & Diligence Awards Year 11			
Maz Armstrong	Attainment - English	William Hopkins	Attainment - French
	Diligence - Geography	Brayden Hughes	Diligence - Science, Technology Wood
Zach Bernardo	Attainment - Education for Sustainability	Keshawa Jayasinghe	Attainment - English
	Diligence - Science	Logan Jones	Diligence - Health/Home Economics
Owain Bridge	Attainment - Mathematics	Riley Keller	Attainment - Music
	Attainment - Religious Education	Caleb Kiss	Attainment - Economics, English & Science
	Attainment - L2 English		Diligence - Religious Education & L2 Mathematics
JP Caceres Ramirez	Diligence - Spanish (Year 10 student)	Logan Komene	Diligence - Music
Isaac Cameron	Attainment - English	Kyle Kumar	Diligence - English
	Attainment - Music		Attainment - Music
	Attainment - Religious Education	Andre Lagera	Diligence - Health/Home Economics, Maths
Jack Campbell	Attainment - Physical Education		
Joshua Carradus	Attainment - Economics & English	Isaac Lamb	Attainment - Mathematics
	Diligence - Mathematics	Jono Lang	Diligence - Accounting, Mathematics & Technology Engineering
Ivan Cayetano	Attainment - Physical Education		Attainment - Science
Clarence Chan	Attainment - L2 Chemistry and L2 English, L2 Physics	Elijah Lash	Attainment - Religious Education, Science & Mathematics
Hugo Chylek-Peters	Attainment - English	Joel Leauga	Diligence - Mathematics
	Attainment - Physical Education	Cassius Leevey	Attainment - Te Reo Māori
	Attainment - Religious Education	Daniel Lewis	Attainment - Education for Sustainability, Physical Education, Religious Education & L2 Mathematics
Cian Clement	Attainment - English		Attainment - Primary Industries Trade Academy
Bede Colbourne	Diligence - Geography, Science & L2 Mathematics	Joel Litt	Diligence - Technology Wood
	Attainment - Physical Education		Diligence - Technology Wood
Rhyley Coles	Diligence - Mathematics	Mason Lobb	Attainment - Primary Industries Trade Academy
Oryn Colgan	Diligence - Education for Sustainability	Ethan Moorby	Diligence - Religious Education & Science
	Diligence - Science	Jahanare Moore	Attainment - English
Ridge Court	Diligence - Primary Industries Trade Academy, Religious Education & Science	Rafael Moreno	Diligence - Mathematics, Religious Education
	Attainment - English		Attainment - Primary Industries Trade Academy
Hunter Crowley	Diligence - English		Diligence - Religious Education & Mathematics
	Attainment - Technology Engineering		Attainment - English, Science
Vincent Daly	Attainment - Technology Engineering	Toby O'Rorke	Diligence - Visual Arts
Blake Davis	Attainment - Mathematics		Attainment - Mathematics
Mason Doole	Attainment - Digital Technologies		Diligence - Religious Education
	Diligence - English		Attainment - Education for Sustainability, English, Mathematics
Ethan Erkes	Diligence - English	Julian O'Sullivan	Diligence - Science & Religious Education
Benjamin Fleming	Attainment - English, Mathematics, Science, Visual Arts	George Ogier	
	Attainment - Digital Technologies	Kade Osborne	
Benjamin Franklin	Diligence - Science & Religious Education	Alex Osten	
		Sam Pan	
Tristan Gaudin	Diligence - English		
James Gray	Attainment - English, Religious Education, Visual Arts		
Cooper Grainger	Attainment - Science	Sean Andrew Passmore	Attainment - Spanish (Year 10 student)



Sam Pene	Attainment – Mathematics	L6	Tate Petersen	Loreto
	Diligence – English	L6	Johann Torres	Loreto
Bronson Pierce	Attainment – Product Design	L6	Daniel Whitaker	Loreto
Rohith Ramesh	Diligence – Mathematics (Yr 10 student)	L7	Soane Filo	Loreto
Patrick Renau	Attainment – Music	L8	Kalviru Medagedara	Loreto
	Diligence – Science			
Lawrence Roldan	Attainment – Physical Education	LS1	Liam Ellerton-Kelly	La Salle
Ethan Salve	Diligence – Digital Technologies	LS1	Kurt Hofmans	La Salle
Harry Scott	Attainment – Mathematics	LS1	AJ Roberts	La Salle
Isaac Scouller	Attainment – Product Design,	LS2	Hamish Gibson	La Salle
	Diligence – Religious Education	LS3	Achim Hanne	La Salle
Zaryab Shah	Diligence – Mathematics	LS3	Ben Hardiman	La Salle
Theo Sigley	Attainment – Digital Technologies,	LS4	Fynn Collier	La Salle
	Science	LS4	Zac Perrett	La Salle
Jerram Sinclair	Diligence – English & Physical Education	LS4	Louis Buffoni	La Salle
	Attainment – Geography & Science	LS5	Oliver Cayley	La Salle
Reece Steele	Attainment – Accounting	LS5	Gabriel Walsiyen	La Salle
	Diligence – Religious Education	LS6	Thomas Larkin	La Salle
Hamish Tait	Attainment – Science	LS6	Sam Waicere	La Salle
	Diligence – L2 Mathematics	LS7	George Bish	La Salle
Kendrick Torres	Diligence – Religious Education,	LS7	Caleb Crawford	La Salle
	Economics & L2 Mathematics	LS7	Anthony Edwards	La Salle
	Attainment – Science	LS7	Luka Marinovich	La Salle
Leo Vincent	Diligence – Physical Education	LS8	Jacob Brightwell	La Salle
Ryan Walls	Attainment – Visual Arts	LS8	Samuel Davey-Raine	La Salle
	& Product Design	LS8	Oscar Ekdahl	La Salle
	Diligence – Science & L2 Mathematics			
Flynn Whitaker	Diligence – English	S1	Kieran Cummings	Solomon
Fletcher Williams	Attainment – Geography	S1	Liam Forbes	Solomon
Reed Young	Attainment – Health/Home Economics,	S2	Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron	Solomon
	Science	S3	Jeremy Carter	Solomon
		S3	Nathan Theron	Solomon
		S4	Josh Cameron	Solomon
		S4	Sean Fleming	Solomon
		S5	Liam Harvey	Solomon
		S5	Liam Thompson	Solomon
		S6	Gabriel Gerente	Solomon
		S7	Noah Lash	Solomon
		S8	Isaac Barbour	Solomon
		S8	Reuben Chan	Solomon

Vertical Awards

B1	Liam Drought	Benildus		
B1	Alex McNamara	Benildus		
B1	Logan Smith	Benildus		
B2	Zak Mockett	Benildus		
B2	Anthony Young	Benildus		
B3	Samuel Drought	Benildus		
B3	Wyatt Pattison	Benildus		
B4	Jordan Law	Benildus		
B5	Blake Dowd	Benildus		
B6	Luca Heyen	Benildus		
B7	Maz Wright	Benildus		
B8	Corbyn Jensen	Benildus		
L1	Caleb James	Loreto		
L1	Fletcher Smith	Loreto		
L2	Jackson Corlett	Loreto		
L2	Samuel Lewis	Loreto		
L3	Stuart Holdcroft	Loreto		
L3	Indusara Medagedara	Loreto		
L3	Braden Walsh	Loreto		
L4	Coby Maxwell	Loreto		
L4	Quentin Richardson	Loreto		
L4	JC Smit	Loreto		
L4	Thomas Watson	Loreto		
L5	Oscar McGrath	Loreto		
L6	Gabriel Herlihy	Loreto		





Junior Prizegiving

Special Awards

Shell Todd Oil Services

Hopkins, William Year 10

Lamb, Isaac Year 10

John George Cup

Osborne, Kade Year 10

John Whyte Cup

Sorensen, Lachlan Year 8

Jonathon Milne Cup

Scott, Harry Year 10

Junior La Sallian Cup

Caceres Ramirez, JP Year 10

Junior Literacy Excellence

Roper, Quinn Year 10

Junior Cultural Cup

Scott, Harry Year 10

Mark and Mary Williams Cup for Music

Lamb, Isaac Year 10

Normanton Trophy

Waru, Toby Year 8

Attainment/Diligence/First in Class Year 7

Bradley, Joseph	Diligence	Social Studies
Smith, Ashton	First in Class	Physical Education
Stevens, Riley	Attainment	English
Stevens, Riley	Attainment	Physical Education
Bromell, George	Attainment	English
Bromell, George	Attainment	Science
Malone, Lachlan	Diligence	Mathematics
Tariau, Eli	Attainment	English
Tariau, Eli	Attainment	Physical Education
Tariau, Eli	Attainment	Science
Tariau, Eli	Diligence	Te Reo Maori
Tariau, Eli	First in Class	Health
Tariau, Eli	First in Class	Religious Studies
Tariau, Eli	First in Class	Social Studies
Cuaresma, Xiam	Attainment	Religious Studies
Cuaresma, Xiam	Diligence	Physical Education
Cuaresma, Xiam	First in Class	Mathematics
Back, Henry	First in Class	Religious Studies
O'Donnell, James	Attainment	Physical Education
O'Donnell, James	First in Class	Mathematics
Smith, Eli	Diligence	Health
Fryer, Oscar	Attainment	Health
Fryer, Oscar	Attainment	Science
Fryer, Oscar	Diligence	Mathematics
Fryer, Oscar	Diligence	Te Reo Maori
Fryer, Oscar	First in Class	Religious Studies
Richards, Quade	Attainment	Social Studies
Richards, Quade	Diligence	Health
Richards, Quade	Diligence	Religious Studies
Sutton, Jaxon	Diligence	Religious Studies
Gower-Johnson, Toby	Attainment	English
Gower-Johnson, Toby	Diligence	Mathematics
Gower-Johnson, Toby	First in Class	Physical Education
Gower-Johnson, Toby	First in Class	Science
Rojido, Lucca	Diligence	The Benilde Room

Barron, James	Attainment	Social Studies
Barron, James	First in Class	Physical Education
Harrison, Stanley	Diligence	Mathematics
Harrison, Stanley	Diligence	Science
Roldan, Blaise	First in Class	English
Roldan, Blaise	First in Class	Religious Studies
Inocencio, Justin Ryan	Attainment	Religious Studies
Inocencio, Justin Ryan	Diligence	Science
Rush, Cruse	Attainment	Physical Education
Walker, Alexander	Diligence	Religious Studies
Walker, Alexander	Diligence	Science
Adair, Jack	Attainment	Mathematics
Adair, Jack	Diligence	Health
Churchill, Michael	Diligence	Mathematics
Alldridge, Kane	Attainment	English
Alldridge, Kane	Attainment	Religious Studies
Alldridge, Kane	Diligence	Health
Coster, Kayden	Diligence	Mathematics
Coster, Kayden	First in Class	Health
Coster, Kayden	First in Class	Social Studies
Meddings, Koby	Attainment	Social Studies
Meddings, Koby	Diligence	Health
Meddings, Koby	Diligence	Physical Education
Fieldes, Levi	Diligence	Mathematics
Rauner, Shailyn	Diligence	Health
Rauner, Shailyn	Diligence	Te Reo Maori
Broadhurst, Benjamin	Attainment	English
Broadhurst, Benjamin	Attainment	Religious Studies
Broadhurst, Benjamin	Diligence	Health
Scott, Flynn	Attainment	Health
Scott, Flynn	Diligence	Te Reo Maori
Scott, Flynn	First in Class	Physical Education
Holdcroft, Brett	Diligence	Social Studies
Taylor, Hudson	Attainment	Religious Studies
Williams, Jesse	Attainment	English
Williams, Jesse	Attainment	Social Studies
Horton, Caden	Attainment	Science
Horton, Caden	Attainment	Social Studies
Horton, Caden	Diligence	Health
Temple, Kees	Diligence	Social Studies
Castell, Slade	Diligence	Health
Karlson, Liam	Attainment	Mathematics
Karlson, Liam	First in Class	English
Karlson, Liam	First in Class	Health
Karlson, Liam	First in Class	Science
Karlson, Liam	First in Class	Social Studies
Knowles, Oliver	Attainment	English
Knowles, Oliver	Attainment	Science
Watson, Lucus	Attainment	Physical Education
Watson, Lucus	Attainment	Religious Studies
Perrett, Olly	Diligence	Health
Perrett, Olly	Diligence	Science
Perrett, Olly	Diligence	Social Studies
Banadera, Joakin	Attainment	Religious Studies
Banadera, Joakin	Diligence	Physical Education
Goulet, Ethan	Attainment	Social Studies
Goulet, Ethan	Diligence	Science





Goulet, Ethan	First in Class	English	Jayasinghe, Keshara	Diligence	Social Studies
Kainga Moa, Krui	Diligence	The Benilde Room	Jayasinghe, Keshara	Diligence	Te Reo Maori
Kelsen, Blake	Diligence	Physical Education	Toon, Jack	Diligence	Health
Kelsen, Blake	Diligence	Te Reo Maori	Toon, Jack	Diligence	Science
Thomas, Dante	Attainment	English	Attainment/Diligence/First in Class Year 8		
Thomas, Dante	Attainment	Physical Education	Allen, Max	Diligence	Health
Thomas, Dante	Attainment	Social Studies	Firth, Keegan	Attainment	Mathematics
Thomas, Dante	Diligence	Mathematics	Firth, Keegan	Attainment	Religious Studies
Thomas, Dante	Diligence	Te Reo Maori	Firth, Keegan	Diligence	Physical Education
Thomas, Dante	First in Class	Science	Firth, Keegan	Diligence	Science
Lingenfelder, Jean	Diligence	Physical Education	Bellringer, Alejandro	Attainment	Health
Drew, Mason	Attainment	Religious Studies	Bellringer, Alejandro	Attainment	Mathematics
Drew, Mason	Diligence	Te Reo Maori	Bellringer, Alejandro	Diligence	Social Studies
Martin, Shon	Attainment	Mathematics	Bishop, Quin	Attainment	Physical Education
Martin, Shon	Diligence	English	Bishop, Quin	Attainment	Religious Studies
Webber, Quinn	Attainment	Science	Bishop, Quin	Attainment	Social Studies
Webber, Quinn	Attainment	Social Studies	Bishop, Quin	Diligence	Mathematics
Webber, Quinn	Diligence	Mathematics	Bishop, Quin	First in Class	English
Webber, Quinn	Diligence	Religious Studies	Bishop, Quin	First in Class	Health
Webber, Quinn	First in Class	English	Bishop, Quin	First in Class	Māori
Phillips, Keely-Te Aaranga	Attainment	Science	Bishop, Quin	First in Class	Science
Phillips, Keely-Te Aaranga	Diligence	Te Reo Maori	Bishop, Quin	Diligence	Physical Education
Whyte, Elliot	Diligence	Physical Education	Haumate, Zarius	Attainment	Physical Education
Whyte, Elliot	Diligence	Te Reo Maori	Hay-Vega, Lenox	Diligence	Health
Lewis, Phoenix	Attainment	English	Craig, Harper	Attainment	English
Lewis, Phoenix	Attainment	Religious Studies	Craig, Harper	Attainment	Science
Lewis, Phoenix	Attainment	Science	Craig, Harper	Attainment	Social Studies
Sako-Holmes, Eli	Attainment	English	Craig, Harper	First in Class	Mathematics
Grainger, Mitchal	Diligence	Te Reo Maori	Crowley, Thomas	First in Class	Physical Education
Andrews, Luke	Attainment	Physical Education	Langman, Finn	Diligence	Māori
Andrews, Luke	Attainment	Religious Studies	Langman, Finn	Diligence	Religious Studies
Andrews, Luke	Diligence	Social Studies	Langman, Finn	First in Class	Health
Bertie, Rocco	Diligence	Te Reo Maori	O'Sullivan, Grady	Attainment	Health
Landreth, James	Attainment	English	O'Sullivan, Grady	Attainment	Physical Education
Landreth, James	First in Class	Health	O'Sullivan, Grady	Attainment	Social Studies
Landreth, James	First in Class	Mathematics	O'Sullivan, Grady	Diligence	Mathematics
Landreth, James	First in Class	Science	Wheatley, Oliver	Diligence	Social Studies
Landreth, James	First in Class	Social Studies	Ellmoos, Oskar	Attainment	English
Seng, Oskar	Attainment	Mathematics	Ellmoos, Oskar	Attainment	Māori
Lawn, Jak	Attainment	Physical Education	Ellmoos, Oskar	Attainment	Science
Wollen, Barnaby	Attainment	Mathematics	Ellmoos, Oskar	First in Class	Mathematics
Wollen, Barnaby	Diligence	Religious Studies	Ellmoos, Oskar	First in Class	Religious Studies
Wollen, Barnaby	Diligence	Science	Ellmoos, Oskar	First in Class	Social Studies
MacDonald, James	Attainment	Social Studies	Ellmoos, Oskar	Diligence	Religious Studies
Gallacher, Matthew	Diligence	Religious Studies	Mulligan, Neil	Attainment	Mathematics
McNeil, Jake	Diligence	English	Yaran, Paul	First in Class	Religious Studies
McNeil, Jake	Diligence	Physical Education	Yaran, Paul	Diligence	Social Studies
Toon, Connor	Attainment	English	Behrent, Riley	Attainment	English
Mitchell, Xavier	Attainment	Mathematics	Vincent, Billy	Diligence	Science
Toon, Max	Diligence	Science	Vincent, Billy	First in Class	Mathematics
Huirama-Glennie, Cynan	Attainment	English	Allen, Oliver	Attainment	Māori
Huirama-Glennie, Cynan	Attainment	Social Studies	Kerr, Thomas	Attainment	English
Huirama-Glennie, Cynan	Diligence	Religious Studies	Kerr, Thomas	Attainment	Health
Huirama-Glennie, Cynan	First in Class	Mathematics	Kerr, Thomas	First in Class	Religious Studies
Orchard, Ryda	Diligence	Health	Lewis, Calum	Attainment	Health
Orchard, Ryda	Diligence	Social Studies	Lewis, Calum	Attainment	Māori
Usman, Lance	Diligence	English	Lewis, Calum	Attainment	Social Studies
Usman, Lance	Diligence	Mathematics	Lewis, Calum	Diligence	Science
Jayasinghe, Keshara	Attainment	Health	Sera, Brandon	Attainment	English
Jayasinghe, Keshara	Attainment	Physical Education			

Sera, Brandon	First in Class	Physical Education	McFetridge, Fynn	Diligence	Physical Education
Begg, Jesse	Attainment	Mathematics	Bartlett, Benjamin	Attainment	English
Begg, Jesse	Diligence	Religious Studies	Bartlett, Benjamin	Diligence	Physical Education
Dobson, Liam	Attainment	Physical Education	Bartlett, Benjamin	Diligence	Science
Marshall, Lachlan	Diligence	Physical Education	Bartlett, Benjamin	First in Class	Māori
Marshall, Lachlan	Diligence	Science	Bartlett, Benjamin	First in Class	Social Studies
Gracie, Joel	Attainment	Māori	O'Neill, Ryan	Attainment	English
Gracie, Joel	Diligence	English	Baker, Jayden	Diligence	Māori
Moses, Isaac	Attainment	Māori	Baker, Jayden	Diligence	Religious Studies
Moses, Isaac	Attainment	Religious Studies	Forbes, Liam	Diligence	Mathematics
Moses, Isaac	Diligence	Science	Burczynski, Jasper	Diligence	Health
Moses, Isaac	First in Class	Health	Burczynski, Jasper	First in Class	Mathematics
Woodhead, Cody	Attainment	Māori	Downer, Blake	Attainment	Māori
Woodhead, Cody	Attainment	Social Studies	Downer, Blake	First in Class	Science
Woodhead, Cody	First in Class	Physical Education	Isenor, Samuel	Attainment	Health
Read, Jackson	Diligence	Mathematics	Isenor, Samuel	Attainment	Science
Schrider, Jack	Attainment	Mathematics	Isenor, Samuel	Diligence	Mathematics
Herbert, Abe	Attainment	Science	Isenor, Samuel	First in Class	English
Herbert, Abe	Attainment	Social Studies	Sorensen, Lachlan	Attainment	English
Herbert, Abe	Diligence	Māori	Sorensen, Lachlan	First in Class	Health
Herbert, Abe	Diligence	Religious Studies	Sorensen, Lachlan	First in Class	Māori
Snowden, Karlin	Diligence	Health	Sorensen, Lachlan	First in Class	Religious Studies
Snowden, Karlin	Diligence	Social Studies	Sorensen, Lachlan	First in Class	Science
Walsh, Javarn	Diligence	English	Sorensen, Lachlan	First in Class	Social Studies
Walsh, Javarn	Diligence	Māori	Goodin, Harlan	Attainment	Physical Education
Wiringi-Southee, Tarn	First in Class	English	Petrowski, Jacob	Attainment	Health
Coomey, Rory	Diligence	Physical Education	Petrowski, Jacob	Attainment	Science
Herlihy, Carter	Attainment	English	Petrowski, Jacob	Diligence	Religious Studies
Herlihy, Carter	Attainment	Māori	Petrowski, Jacob	First in Class	Social Studies
Herlihy, Carter	Attainment	Physical Education	Scannell, Noah	First in Class	English
Herlihy, Carter	Attainment	Religious Studies	Hart, Arlo	Diligence	Social Studies
Sutton-Bedford, Ambrose	Attainment	English	Moratti, Cohen	Attainment	Health
Sutton-Bedford, Ambrose	Attainment	Science	Moratti, Cohen	Attainment	Physical Education
Joyce, Thomas	Attainment	English	Moratti, Cohen	Diligence	Mathematics
Joyce, Thomas	Attainment	Health	Withers, Benjamin	Attainment	Health
Joyce, Thomas	Attainment	Science	Withers, Benjamin	Attainment	Social Studies
Joyce, Thomas	Attainment	Social Studies	Withers, Benjamin	Diligence	Science
Waru, Toby	Attainment	Social Studies	Harvey, Sid	Diligence	Religious Studies
Waru, Toby	First in Class	Māori	O'Keeffe, Jaxson	Attainment	Māori
Bolger, Conrad	Attainment	Mathematics	O'Keeffe, Jaxson	Attainment	Physical Education
Bolger, Conrad	Attainment	Religious Studies	Hastie, Matthew	Attainment	Science
Bolger, Conrad	Diligence	Physical Education	Hastie, Matthew	Diligence	Religious Studies
Bolger, Conrad	Diligence	Science	Hastie, Matthew	Diligence	Social Studies
Keller, Charlie	Attainment	English	Attainment/Diligence/First in Class Year 9		
Keller, Charlie	Diligence	Health	Angadiya, Brendan	Attainment	English
Willis, Ben	Attainment	Social Studies	Glasgow, Noah	Diligence	Art
Charteris, Lachlan	Diligence	Religious Studies	Glasgow, Noah	Diligence	Physical Education
Keller, Oscar	Attainment	English	Glasgow, Noah	Diligence	Social Studies
Keller, Oscar	First in Class	Physical Education	Ammundsen, Eóin	Diligence	Mathematics
Kendall, Garrett	Attainment	English	Gillum, Ryan	Attainment	Health
Kendall, Garrett	Attainment	Māori	Gillum, Ryan	Attainment	Science
Kendall, Garrett	Attainment	Mathematics	Gillum, Ryan	First in Class	Mathematics
Kendall, Garrett	First in Class	Science	Barron, Kristian	First in Class	Physical Education
Gavin, Rhyder	Attainment	Mathematics	Callebaut, Chris	Attainment	Art
Manton, Lucas	Diligence	Religious Studies	Callebaut, Chris	Diligence	Religious Studies
Manton, Lucas	Diligence	The Benilde Room	Callebaut, Chris	First in Class	Physical Education
Basile, Bede	Diligence	Mathematics	Guo, Alex	Attainment	Mathematics
Basile, Bede	Diligence	Religious Studies	Guo, Alex	Diligence	English
Hall, Quinn	Diligence	Physical Education	Guo, Alex	Diligence	Science
McFetridge, Fynn	Attainment	Health			





Strohmeier, Lukas	Attainment	Art	Malapit, Bruce	First in Class	Religious Studies
Strohmeier, Lukas	Attainment	English	Malapit, Bruce	First in Subject	Health
Strohmeier, Lukas	Attainment	Science	Malapit, Bruce	First in Subject	Brother Raphael
Strohmeier, Lukas	Attainment	Social Studies	Watson, Ethan	Diligence	Physical Education
Strohmeier, Lukas	Diligence	Physical Education	Corrigan, Tim	Diligence	Physical Education
Strohmeier, Lukas	First in Class	Health	More, Andrew	Attainment	English
Strohmeier, Lukas	First in Class	Religious Studies	More, Andrew	Attainment	Health
Willis, Liam	Attainment	English	More, Andrew	Attainment	Social Studies
Willis, Liam	Diligence	Religious Studies	More, Andrew	First in Class	Religious Studies
Cameron, Jacob	Diligence	Physical Education	West, Dylan	Diligence	Mathematics
Martin, Javan	Diligence	Mathematics	Banadera, Skeet	Attainment	Art
Tien, Hugh	Attainment	English	Banadera, Skeet	Attainment	Health
Tien, Hugh	Attainment	Health	Banadera, Skeet	Attainment	Mathematics
Tien, Hugh	Attainment	Religious Studies	Banadera, Skeet	Attainment	Science
Tien, Hugh	Mathematics	First in Subject	Banadera, Skeet	Attainment	Social Studies
Tien, Hugh	First in Class	Mathematics	Banadera, Skeet	First in Class	English
Tien, Hugh	First in Class	Science	Crawford, Oliver	Attainment	Religious Studies
Tien, Hugh	First in Class	Social Studies	Crawford, Oliver	Attainment	Social Studies
Tien, Hugh	First in Subject	Social Studies 1st =	Crawford, Oliver	Diligence	Art
Yeow, Nicholas	Diligence	Science	Crawford, Oliver	Diligence	Mathematics
Evans-McManus, Seth	Diligence	Art	Taylor, Elijah	Attainment	Health
Gray, Elijah	Diligence	English	Taylor, Elijah	Attainment	Social Studies
Olley, Harry	Diligence	Religious Studies	Taylor, Elijah	Diligence	Physical Education
Rukuwai, Finn	Attainment	Physical Education	Benoy, Noel	Diligence	Religious Studies
Rukuwai, Finn	Diligence	Mathematics	Dimock, Jacob	Diligence	English
Walls, Jack	Attainment	Art	Colgan, Eshea	Diligence	Science
Walls, Jack	Attainment	Physical Education	Dwyer, Hamish	Diligence	Art
Walls, Jack	Attainment	Science	Winyawonk, Carlos	Diligence	Physical Education
Walls, Jack	Attainment	Social Studies	Hjorring, Tommi	Attainment	English
Walls, Jack	Diligence	Health	Montgomerie, Brayden	Diligence	Science
Walls, Jack	First in Class	English	Muller, Liam	Diligence	Art
Henderson-Pearce, Aideon	First in Subject	Benilde	Muller, Liam	Diligence	Mathematics
Potter, Lenny	Attainment	English	O'Sullivan-Lobb, Emmet	Diligence	Physical Education
Potter, Lenny	Attainment	Health	O'Sullivan-Lobb, Emmet	First in Class	Mathematics
Potter, Lenny	Attainment	Religious Studies	Verbeek, Tomas	Attainment	Mathematics
Potter, Lenny	Attainment	Social Studies	Verbeek, Tomas	Attainment	Religious Studies
Potter, Lenny	Diligence	Science	Verbeek, Tomas	Attainment	Science
Potter, Lenny	Physical	First in Subject	Verbeek, Tomas	Attainment	Social Studies
Potter, Lenny	First in Class	Physical Education	Verbeek, Tomas	Diligence	Health
Whiting, Geordie	Attainment	Religious Studies	Verbeek, Tomas	First in Class	English
Whiting, Geordie	Attainment	Social Studies	Dizon, Ethan	Attainment	English
Aim, Charlie	Diligence	Art	Dizon, Ethan	Attainment	Health
Ogier, William	Attainment	Art	Dizon, Ethan	Attainment	Religious Studies
Ogier, William	Attainment	Health	Dizon, Ethan	First in Class	Art
Ogier, William	First in Class	Mathematics	Dizon, Ethan	First in Subject	Art 1st =
Fromings, Noah	Diligence	Health	Lewis, Vadim	Attainment	Art
Corlett, Robbie	Attainment	Physical Education	Lewis, Vadim	Attainment	Mathematics
Corlett, Robbie	First in Class	Health	Simmons, Max	Attainment	Art
Corlett, Robbie	First in Class	Social Studies	Simmons, Max	Attainment	Religious Studies
Taylor, Jacob	Attainment	Health	Uhlenberg, Degan	Attainment	Mathematics
Taylor, Jacob	Attainment	Science	Uhlenberg, Degan	Attainment	Religious Studies
Taylor, Jacob	Diligence	English	Uhlenberg, Degan	Diligence	Health
Taylor, Jacob	Diligence	Social Studies	Benefield, Chē	First in Class	Art
Goble, Oliver	Diligence	Physical Education	Benefield, Chē	First in Subject	Art 1st =
Jorgensen, Jack	Diligence	English	Ekdahl, Alexander	Attainment	Art
Jorgensen, Jack	Diligence	Physical Education	Ekdahl, Alexander	Attainment	Health
Malapit, Bruce	Attainment	Art	Thomas, Mateo	Diligence	Mathematics
Malapit, Bruce	Attainment	English	Eligado, Sean	Attainment	Religious Studies
Malapit, Bruce	Diligence	Social Studies	Eligado, Sean	Diligence	Mathematics
Malapit, Bruce	First in Class	Health	Taylor, Joshua	Diligence	Physical Education

Taylor, Joshua	Diligence	Religious Studies	Ireland, Cooper	Attainment	Religious Studies
Taylor, Joshua	Diligence	Science	Ireland, Cooper	Attainment	Science
Taylor, Joshua	Diligence	Social Studies	Ireland, Cooper	First in Class	Art
Kohlhase, Oliver	Attainment	Health	Ireland, Cooper	First in Class	English
Kohlhase, Oliver	Attainment	Physical Education	Ireland, Cooper	First in Subject	Social Studies 1st =
Perry, Hamish	Attainment	Mathematics	Moreno, Diego	Attainment	Art
Perry, Hamish	Diligence	English	Moreno, Diego	Attainment	English
Watson, Sam	First in Class	Physical Education	Moreno, Diego	Attainment	Social Studies
Butler, Oliver	Attainment	Social Studies	Moreno, Diego	Diligence	Health
Butler, Oliver	Diligence	Religious Studies	Moreno, Diego	First in Class	Religious Studies
Butler, Oliver	First in Class	Art	Tyler-Cassatt, Riordan	Attainment	Religious Studies
Butler, Oliver	First in Class	English	Tyler-Cassatt, Riordan	Attainment	Social Studies
Butler, Oliver	First in Class	Science	Tyler-Cassatt, Riordan	First in Class	Science
Renau, Noah	Attainment	Art	Tyler-Cassatt, Riordan	First in Subject	Science
Renau, Noah	Attainment	Health			
Renau, Noah	Attainment	Science			
Renau, Noah	Attainment	Social Studies			
Renau, Noah	First in Class	Mathematics			
Chow, Benjamin	Attainment	Mathematics	Hay-Vega, Zahn	Diligence	Jaspers
Chow, Benjamin	Attainment	Science	Roberts, Ryan	Attainment	Science
Chow, Benjamin	First in Class	Social Studies	Roberts, Ryan	Diligence	Health
Hannah, JD	Attainment	Religious Studies	Roberts, Ryan	Diligence	Physical Education
Hannah, JD	Attainment	Science	Roberts, Ryan	Diligence	Technology Wood
Hannah, JD	Attainment	Social Studies	Auker-Laurence, Thomas	Diligence	Art
Hannah, JD	First in Class	Health	Auker-Laurence, Thomas	Diligence	Music
Rice, Ethan	First in Subject	English	Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Health
Rice, Ethan	First in Class	English	Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Physical Education
Robinson, Sean	Attainment	Art	Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Science
Robinson, Sean	Attainment	English	Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Social Studies
Robinson, Sean	Attainment	Mathematics	Douglas, Sam	Diligence	Primary Industries
Robinson, Sean	Attainment	Social Studies	Douglas, Sam	Diligence	Technology Wood
Robinson, Sean	First in Class	Health	Scott, Xavier	Diligence	Physical Education
Robinson, Sean	First in Class	Religious Studies	Hopkins, William	Attainment	English
Robinson, Sean	First in Class	Science	Hopkins, William	Attainment	History
Bollond, Cody	Diligence	Art	Hopkins, William	Attainment	Religious Studies
Bollond, Cody	Diligence	English	Hopkins, William	Attainment	Science
Fergus, Luka	Attainment	Physical Education	Jane, Indigo	Diligence	Religious Studies
Ratahi, Hoani	Diligence	Health	Lavery, Reed	Diligence	Digital Technologies
Ratahi, Hoani	Diligence	Physical Education	Lavery, Reed	Diligence	Physical Education
Te Moana, Te Kaea	Attainment	Physical Education	Shah, Zaryab	Attainment	Social Studies
Buijtendijk, Vander	Attainment	Social Studies	Shah, Zaryab	Diligence	Commerce
Mathew, Aiden	First in Class	Science	Shah, Zaryab	Diligence	Health
Stuck, Harry	Attainment	Religious Studies	Shah, Zaryab	First in Class	English
Cumberledge, Lewis	Attainment	Mathematics	Franklin, Carter	First in Class	Physical Education
Cumberledge, Lewis	Attainment	Science	Franklin, Carter	Diligence	English
Cumberledge, Lewis	Attainment	Social Studies	Jones, Mitchell	Diligence	Technology Wood
Cumberledge, Lewis	First in Class	Art	Read, Caelan	Diligence	Science
Goodin, Lenny	Attainment	Physical Education	Read, Caelan	Attainment	Mathematics
McNeil, Finn	Diligence	Physical Education	Stone, Tyrese	Diligence	Primary Industries
McNeil, Finn	Diligence	Religious Studies	Gilmour, Rory	Diligence	Music
McNeil, Finn	Diligence	Science	Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	Physical Education
Hall, Phoenix	Diligence	Physical Education		Attainment	Education for
Moore, Callum	Attainment	English	Lamb, Isaac		Sustainability
Whitehead, Nathan	Attainment	Health	Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	English
Whitehead, Nathan	Attainment	Physical Education	Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	Religious Studies
Whitehead, Nathan	Diligence	Art	Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	Social Studies
Whitehead, Nathan	Diligence	Science	Vassiliou, Lucas	Diligence	Science
Whitehead, Nathan	First in Class	Social Studies	Vassiliou, Lucas	First in Class	Music/Music Studies
Ireland, Cooper	Attainment	Mathematics	Nicoll, William	Attainment	English
			Nicoll, William	Diligence	Religious Studies
				Attainment	Mathematics
				Attainment	Physical Education

Attainment/Diligence/First in Class Year 10

Hay-Vega, Zahn	Diligence	Jaspers
Roberts, Ryan	Attainment	Science
Roberts, Ryan	Diligence	Health
Roberts, Ryan	Diligence	Physical Education
Roberts, Ryan	Diligence	Technology Wood
Auker-Laurence, Thomas	Diligence	Art
Auker-Laurence, Thomas	Diligence	Music
Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Health
Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Physical Education
Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Science
Douglas, Sam	Attainment	Social Studies
Douglas, Sam	Diligence	Primary Industries
Douglas, Sam	Diligence	Technology Wood
Scott, Xavier	Diligence	Physical Education
Hopkins, William	Attainment	English
Hopkins, William	Attainment	History
Hopkins, William	Attainment	Religious Studies
Hopkins, William	Attainment	Science
Jane, Indigo	Diligence	Religious Studies
Lavery, Reed	Diligence	Digital Technologies
Lavery, Reed	Diligence	Physical Education
Shah, Zaryab	Attainment	Social Studies
Shah, Zaryab	Diligence	Commerce
Shah, Zaryab	Diligence	Health
Shah, Zaryab	First in Class	English
Shah, Zaryab	First in Class	Physical Education
Franklin, Carter	Diligence	English
Franklin, Carter	Diligence	Technology Wood
Jones, Mitchell	Diligence	Science
Read, Caelan	Attainment	Mathematics
Read, Caelan	Diligence	Primary Industries
Stone, Tyrese	Diligence	Music
Gilmour, Rory	Attainment	Physical Education
Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	Education for
		Sustainability
Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	English
Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	Religious Studies
Lamb, Isaac	Attainment	Social Studies
Lamb, Isaac	Diligence	Science
Lamb, Isaac	First in Class	Music/Music Studies
Vassiliou, Lucas	Attainment	English
Vassiliou, Lucas	Diligence	Religious Studies
Nicoll, William	Attainment	Mathematics
Nicoll, William	Attainment	Physical Education





Roldan, Stephen	Attainment	Product Design	Howarth, Oliver	First in Class	Religious Studies
Hancock, Eli	Attainment	Education for Sustainability	Howarth, Oliver	First in Class	Social Studies
Hancock, Eli	Attainment	Music	Osborne, Kade	Attainment	Religious Studies
Hancock, Eli	Attainment	Social Studies	Osborne, Kade	First in Class	Physical Education
Passmore, Sean Andrew	Attainment	Art	Cronin-Nwofor, Kalem	Attainment	Health
Passmore, Sean Andrew	Attainment	Mathematics	Cronin-Nwofor, Kalem	Attainment	Science
Passmore, Sean Andrew	Diligence	Physical Education	Cronin-Nwofor, Kalem	Diligence	Technology Wood
Widdowson, Toby	Diligence	Music	Ramesh, Rohith	First in Class	Art
Bil, Thomas	Attainment	Science	Ramesh, Rohith	Attainment	Commerce
Harewood, Bailey	Attainment	Mathematics	Ramesh, Rohith	Attainment	History
Harewood, Bailey	Diligence	Health	Wensor, Koen	First in Class	Social Studies
Harewood, Bailey	Diligence	Physical Education	Wensor, Koen	Attainment	English
Harewood, Bailey	Diligence	Religious Studies	Wensor, Koen	Attainment	Product Design
Harewood, Bailey	Diligence	Science	Rangiwhia, Jack	Diligence	Digital Technologies
Broadhurst, Nathan	Attainment	Mathematics	Rangiwhia, Jack	Attainment	Physical Education
Broadhurst, Nathan	Diligence	Religious Studies	Rangiwhia, Jack	Diligence	English
Fowler, Quinn	Attainment	Digital Technologies	Rangiwhia, Jack	Diligence	Health
Tester, Asten	Diligence	Mathematics	Whitaker, Jake	Attainment	Physical Education
Tester, Asten	Diligence	Physical Education	Whitaker, Jake	Diligence	English
Cartledge, Huw	Attainment	Mathematics	Whitaker, Jake	Diligence	Jaspers
Cartledge, Huw	Diligence	Geography	Whittington, Charlie	Attainment	Technology Wood
Cartledge, Huw	Diligence	History	Whittington, Charlie	Diligence	Mathematics
Cartledge, Huw	First in Class	English	Whittington, Charlie	First in Class	Primary Industries
Jimenez, Christhan	Diligence	Technology	Hall, Flynn	First in Class	Religious Studies
		Engineering	Pene, Cooper	Diligence	Religious Studies
Connelly, Matthew	Attainment	Commerce	Pene, Cooper	Diligence	Primary Industries
Connelly, Matthew	Attainment	Education for Sustainability	Pene, Cooper	Diligence	Religious Studies
Connelly, Matthew	Attainment	English	Pene, Cooper	First in Class	Mathematics
Connelly, Matthew	Attainment	Religious Studies	van Hameren, Jarim	First in Class	Technology Wood
Connelly, Matthew	Diligence	Health	van Hameren, Jarim	Attainment	Social Studies
Connelly, Matthew	Diligence	Social Studies	van Hameren, Jarim	Diligence	Mathematics
Connelly, Matthew	Diligence	Technology	van Hameren, Jarim	Diligence	Science
Connelly, Matthew		Engineering	Buffoni, Alfred	First in Class	Music/Music Studies
Connelly, Matthew	First in Class	Science 1st =	Ratahi, Ryder	First in Class	Digital Technologies
Ngeru, Luke	Attainment	Mathematics	Butler, Daniel	Diligence	Product Design
Ngeru, Luke	Attainment	Technology	Butler, Daniel	Attainment	English
		Engineering	Butler, Daniel	Attainment	Mathematics
Ngeru, Luke	Attainment	Technology Wood	Butler, Daniel	Attainment	Music
Reinders, Jannes	Attainment	English	Butler, Daniel	Attainment	Technology Wood
Reinders, Jannes	Attainment	Social Studies	Macalalag, Rhen	First in Class	Science
Reinders, Jannes	Diligence	Health	Macalalag, Rhen	First in Class	Social Studies
Reinders, Jannes	First in Class	Digital Technologies	Macalalag, Rhen	Attainment	Digital Technologies
Reinders, Jannes	First in Class	Mathematics	Macalalag, Rhen	Attainment	Product Design
Reinders, Jannes	First in Class	Science	Macalalag, Rhen	Diligence	Art
Reinders, Jannes	First in Subject	Science	Macalalag, Rhen	Diligence	Science
Welham, Joseph	Attainment	History	Waru, Ruben	First in Class	Religious Studies
Welham, Joseph	Diligence	Commerce	Waru, Ruben	Br Osmund	Religious Studies
Welham, Joseph	First in Class	Geography	Waru, Ruben	Attainment	Geography
Cottam, Tallen	Attainment	Physical Education	Waru, Ruben	Attainment	History
Cottam, Tallen	Diligence	English	Waru, Ruben	Attainment	Religious Studies
Cottam, Tallen	Diligence	Social Studies	Waru, Ruben	Attainment	Social Studies
Howarth, Oliver	Attainment	Commerce	Waru, Ruben	Diligence	English
Howarth, Oliver	Attainment	Health	Waru, Ruben	Diligence	Health
Howarth, Oliver	Attainment	History	Waru, Ruben	Diligence	Primary Industries
Howarth, Oliver	Diligence	Mathematics	Waru, Ruben	Diligence	Science
Howarth, Oliver	Diligence	Physical Education	Waru, Ruben	Physical	First in Subject
Howarth, Oliver	Diligence	Science	Caceres Ramirez, JP	First in Class	Physical Education
Howarth, Oliver	First in Class	English	Caceres Ramirez, JP	Attainment	Social Studies
			Caceres Ramirez, JP	Diligence	Commerce
			Caceres Ramirez, JP	Diligence	Digital Technologies

Caceres Ramirez, JP	First in Class	Education for Sustainability	Scott, Harry	First in Class	Health
Caceres Ramirez, JP	First in Class	Health	Scott, Harry	First in Class	History
Caceres Ramirez, JP	First in Class	Religious Studies	Scott, Harry	First in Class	Religious Studies 1st =
Steenon, Isaac	Attainment	Music/Music Studies	Scott, Harry	First in Class	Science
Steenon, Isaac	Attainment	Social Studies	Scott, Harry	First in Class	Social Studies
Steenon, Isaac	Diligence	English	Scott, Harry	First in Subject	Technology Wood
Steenon, Isaac	First in Class	Commerce	Stevens, Darcy	First in Class	Health
Steenon, Isaac	First in Class	Health	Gallacher, Luke	First in Class	Physical Education
Steenon, Isaac	First in Class	Product Design	Leauga, Joel	Attainment	Geography
Steenon, Isaac	First in Class	Science 1st =	Leauga, Joel	Attainment	Music/Music Studies
Chant, Blake	Diligence	Art	Leauga, Joel	Attainment	Product Design
Chant, Blake	Diligence	Music	Leauga, Joel	Attainment	Social Studies
Patten, Slater	Attainment	Art	Roper, Quinn	Diligence	Technology Wood
Patten, Slater	Attainment	Mathematics	Roper, Quinn	Attainment	Digital Technologies
Patten, Slater	Diligence	Health	Roper, Quinn	English	First in Subject
Seddon, Cooper	Attainment	Education for Sustainability	Roper, Quinn	Diligence	Geography
			Roper, Quinn	First in Class	English
Seddon, Cooper	Attainment	English	Roper, Quinn	First in Class	History
Seddon, Cooper	Diligence	Health	Roper, Quinn	Junior Literacy	
Seddon, Cooper	Diligence	Mathematics	Gunson, Jack	Attainment	Product Design
Seddon, Cooper	Diligence	Religious Studies	McIntosh, Samuel	Attainment	Product Design
Cox, Deacon	Attainment	Mathematics	McIntosh, Samuel	Diligence	Primary Industries
Perrett, Will	Attainment	English	Stephens, Toby	Diligence	Primary Industries
Perrett, Will	Attainment	Geography	Stephens, Toby	First in Class	Mathematics
Perrett, Will	Attainment	Health	Harding, Lukas	Attainment	Art
Perrett, Will	Attainment	Jaspers	Harding, Lukas	First in Class	Technology
Perrett, Will	Diligence	Primary Industries			Engineering
Perrett, Will	Diligence	Social Studies	Pryor, Rico	Attainment	Physical Education
Winstanley, Oliver	Attainment	Commerce	Pryor, Rico	Diligence	Mathematics
Winstanley, Oliver	Attainment	English	Pryor, Rico	First in Class	Jaspers
Winstanley, Oliver	Attainment	Religious Studies	Vedder-Shute, Joshua	Attainment	Health
Winstanley, Oliver	Attainment	Social Studies	Vedder-Shute, Joshua	Attainment	Product Design
Winstanley, Oliver	Attainment	Technology	Vedder-Shute, Joshua	Diligence	Religious Studies
		Engineering	Omelveña, Reece	Attainment	Mathematics
Winstanley, Oliver	Diligence	Science	Omelveña, Reece	First in Class	Primary Industries
Winstanley, Oliver	Mathematics	First in Subject	Omelveña, Reece	First in Class	Technology
Winstanley, Oliver	First in Class	Mathematics			Engineering
Powell, Jake	Attainment	Religious Studies	Punter, Alexander	Diligence	Health
Powell, Jake	Diligence	Primary Industries	Punter, Alexander	Diligence	Religious Studies
Barnard, Conlan	Attainment	Mathematics	Uhila, Siaosi	Attainment	Mathematics
Barnard, Conlan	Diligence	Physical Education	Healion, Alfie	Attainment	History
Hermanns, Joshua	Attainment	Health	Healion, Alfie	Diligence	Science
Hermanns, Joshua	Attainment	Mathematics	Healion, Alfie	First in Class	English
Hermanns, Joshua	First in Class	Art	Healion, Alfie	First in Class	Health
Reumers, Finn	Attainment	Geography	Healion, Alfie	First in Class	Religious Studies
Reumers, Finn	Attainment	Mathematics	Healion, Alfie	First in Class	Social Studies
Reumers, Finn	Attainment	Science	Healion, Alfie	Social Studies	First in Subject
Reumers, Finn	Attainment	Social Studies			
Reumers, Finn	Diligence	Commerce			
Keegan, Kysen	Attainment	Jaspers			
Ryan, Asher	Attainment	Physical Education			
Ryan, Asher	Diligence	Mathematics			
Davis, Blake	Attainment	Geography			
Davis, Blake	Attainment	Science			
Davis, Blake	Diligence	English			
Davis, Blake	First in Class	Product Design			
Scott, Harry	Attainment	English			
Scott, Harry	Attainment	Geography			
Scott, Harry	First in Class	Commerce			





Colours Assemblies

Kia ora koutou katoa, Welcome to the 2022 Academic Colours assembly.

Mōrena, Ko Melinda Stevenson, toku ingoa. I am one of the Deputy Principals of the College.

We began the Colours ceremony by acknowledging and thanking the 2022 guest speaker, Daniel Chow.

FDMC's goal is to ensure that every boy graduates from the College as a young man with a secure and true sense of who he is and that he is self-assured and confident in his own skin. That he is a man with a good moral compass, a strong set of values and a man of character. We hope that every FDMC graduate will be a fine young man of the next generation. Daniel is a superb example of a true FDMC graduate and I would like to thank him for sharing his thoughts, memories, and experiences with us today. Daniel is steering the Lasallian Student Leaders group at Auckland University and works closely with Sir Br Pat Lynch and Kane Raukaura to ensure the Lasallian ethos continues to live and grow in our FDMC, De la Salle and John Paul College graduates.

We also thanked Brayden Ekdahl and Clarence Chan for their musical performances.

Whāia te iti kahurangi, ki te tuohu koe, me he maunga teitei

Seek the treasure you value most dearly: if you bow your head, let it be to a lofty mountain.

This whakataukī is about perseverance and endurance. Aiming high and striving for what is truly valuable and important. It is about being persistent and resilient, and refusing to let obstacles get in your way or stop you from reaching your goals and dreams.

Today is a very special occasion where we have the opportunity to honour 39 outstanding College men who have demonstrated persistence and resilience, they have aimed high, dug deep, and worked hard to achieve academic excellence. These young men model the attributes and dispositions of a Good College Man, a man of excellence.

We began by awarding the Academic Colours to 26 Year 11 students who gained Level One with Excellence in 2021. To achieve NCEA Endorsed with Excellence the student must achieve at least 50 excellence credits at Level One or higher. We also acknowledged where these students have individual subjects endorsed with excellence. This requires 14 credits or more at excellence level in the subject. In most subjects, three of the Excellence credits must come from an external assessment. Physical Education is an exception to this rule as all of the PE assessments are internal.

Premier Colours at Year 11

Last year we had TWO Year 11 student who achieved 100 or more Excellence credits at NCEA Level One and are awarded Premier Colours in recognition for their achievement.

These students were:

Gabriel Gerente	
NZQA - Credits Total - Excellence	117
NZQA - Credits Total - Excellence	19
Total Credits 2021	143
Excellence Endorsements	RE, ENG, SCI, LV2 FPS

Cohen Forster	
NZQA - Credits Total - Excellence	110
NZQA - Credits Total - Excellence	20
Total Credits 2021	162
Excellence Endorsements	ENG, ECO, ACC, SCI, L2 MATHEMATICS

Gabriel Gerente: Gabriel achieved 117 excellence credits last year, 19 of which were at Level 2. He was our top Year 11 student last year. Gabriel achieved Course Endorsement in the following subjects: Religious Education, English, Science and Level 2 Future Problem Solving.

Cohen Forster: Cohen achieved 110 excellence credits last year, 20 of which were at Level 2. He was our second to top Year 11 student in 2021. Cohen achieved Course Endorsement in the following subjects: English, Economics, Accounting, Science and Level 2 Mathematics.

Academic Colours – Level One

In 2021, 24 of our Year 11 students achieved 50 or more Excellence credits at Level one or higher. They also achieved NCEA Level One Endorsed with Excellence. The recipients of Level One Academic Colours are:

Achim Hanne	Sam Corlett
Aidan Green	William Poole
Jordan Law	JB Cerda
Reuben Waayer	Ethan Davis
Jake Maclean	Allan Tom
Cooper Goodeve	Zahn McCandlish
Cullann Read	Lucas Connelly
Fynn Collier	Charlie Johnson
Jack Kelsen	Jacob Butler
Daniel Callebaut	Clayton Williams
Andre Cronin-Nwofor	Flynn O'Sullivan
Austin Pollard	Zac Perrett

NCEA LEVEL ONE ENDORSED WITH MERIT:

We also took the opportunity to recognise and congratulate the 38 young men who achieved NCEA Level One endorsed with Merit. This is a very impressive achievement and one the students should feel very proud of. The students were:



Hayden Boyd
Jeremy Carter
Joe Douglas
Liam Drought
Thomas Fisher
Tavish Graham
Zak Johnson
Ishaan Kataria
Daniel McNeice
Logan Morgan
Caius Owen
Charlie Probyn
Duncan Roper
Jack Scott
Logan Smith
Liam Thompson
Samuel Webby
Harrison Whiting
Reuben Woodhead

Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron
Liam Caskey
Blake Dowd
Brendan Dutton
Kurt Gardner
Lotufa'amanatu Isaia
Ryan Jury
Rian King
Jax Morgan
Maaka Normanton
Kayden Parkes
Rico Robins
Dylan Roylance
Stanley Simpson
Samuel Taylor
Ezra Van Lith
Ethan Wells
Kayde Whitmore
Breyan Wright

Anthony Edwards
Ben Hardiman
Luca Heyen
Bradley Hopkins
Caleb James
Coby Maxwell
Adam Tilt
Braden Walsh

Sean Fleming
Gabriel Herlihy
Kurt Hofmans
Christian Hurlstone
Nate Lagera
Oscar McGrath
Ryan Waite
Daniel Whitaker

Premier Colours at Year 12

To achieve Premier Colours a student must achieve 100 or more Excellence Credits at the NCEA level they were studying or higher. In 2021 we had TWO Year 12 students achieve Premier Colours

These students were:

Johann Torres
Alex McNamara

Johann Torres: Johann achieved 112 level 2 Excellence credits and 21 Level 3 Excellence credits last year, giving him a total of 133 Excellence credits out of the 171 he achieved in total. Johann achieved a Course Endorsement in the following subjects: Religious Education, Biology, Chemistry, and Level 3 Calculus

Alex McNamara: Alex achieved 100 level 2 Excellence credits last year, out of the 121 he achieved in total. Alex achieved a Course Endorsement in the following subjects: Religious Education, Geography, Biology, English, and History.

Academic Colours – Level Two

Eleven of our Year 12 students achieved NCEA Endorsed with Excellence last year – this means they achieved 50 or more Level Two or above, Excellence credits. These students were awarded Academic Colours.

Samuel Lewis
Nathan Theron
Luka Marinovich
Noah Lash
Reuben Chan
Braden Walsh

Oliver Cayley
George Bish
Thomas Watson
Indusara Medagedara
Kalviru Medagedara

Last year, 20 of our Year 12 students achieved NCEA Level 2 Endorsed with Merit. This means they achieved 50 or more Level 2 credits at Merit or higher. The students were:

Jacob Brightwell
Jackson Corlett

Josh Cameron
Kieran Cummings

Colours Year 13

Last year, 11 of our Year 13 Students achieved NCEA Level 3 endorsed with Excellence and are awarded Academic Colours. As these students had graduated from the College, their certificates were posted to them.

Caleb Megchelse
Jackson Powell
Flynn Barrett
Jacob Forsyth
Sreeram Murugaiyen
Jackson Thomas

Ethan Koning
Jack Fogarty
Mehul Killa
Heath Waayer
Cade Thompson

We were also pleased to announce that 14 of our 2021 Year 13 students achieved NCEA Level 3 Endorsed with Merit. The students to achieve this were:

Ethan Adams
Bryn Davison
Dylan Evaristo
Germaine Grewal
Isaac Jones
Jerome Kumar
Robert Morgan

Cameron Dagg
Max Dowd
Michael Fu
Rumaine Grewal
Chase Kretschmar
Mathew Linton
Amos Pease

Academic excellence is important, and our students' academic achievements and our achievement statistics, clearly demonstrate our successes. However, academic success alone does not prepare boys for the future. A strong sense of identity, values, and character is vital.

FDMC aims to prepare our students to succeed in a world that is constantly being reinvented. We strive to support every student at every stage of development to become a confident, well-grounded young man of integrity, who will, in turn, reinvent his world. However, we cannot do this alone and I would like to acknowledge all of the people who have put in the mahi and the hard yards to support our young men on their educational journey.

We acknowledge and thank the big-hearted people who have championed these College men so that they could achieve success and their potential. This includes their parents, their grandparents, their brothers, sisters, whānau, teachers and friends. On behalf of the staff and students, we thank you for your steadfast encouragement and support.

Aroha nui / Thank you.



Arts, Culture, Service & Sports Colours – TERM 3

Nau mai, haere mai

Greetings to you all and welcome to the final Colours Ceremony for 2022.

Ko te kura ō te Atawhai

Francis Douglas Memorial College – the school that successfully grows Good College Men and today we are here to celebrate the achievements of many of our Good Men.

This assembly hall is full of Good College Men, young people who constantly strive to be the best version of themselves and to use their God Given Gifts to support and serve others. Every young man in this hall today entered this College with the potential to achieve success, be it on the sports field, in the classroom, with his creativity and god given gifts, with his faith, or in the way he serves and supports others. Every young man here today has the potential to be a Colours recipient and every FDMC student should aspire to achieving this goal as a senior student.

The achievement of success requires one to be bold, to have a strong will and steadfast faith; and have a firm belief in, and knowledge of one's self. The founder of the Lasallian schools, St John Baptist de la Salle, had these very qualities. His strength of character, personality, and belief, and his unwavering faith, won the admiration and loyalty of the Brothers and the wider community.

De la Salle's teachings challenge us to be Christian in our ideals, to be constant and tireless in our dealings with other persons, to serve others, to strive to give our best, and to have an appreciation of art and culture. He is remembered for his exemplification of the values that, as Lasallians, we all hold dear; whanaungatanga and Aroha – (respect for all persons) manaakitanga – (generosity and hospitality), kotaahitanga – (Concern for the Poor), Hāpori – (inclusive community) and Whakapono – (faith in the presence of God).

This afternoon we are gathered to honour 53 young men who have strived to succeed their personal best, shown commitment to others, and have channelled their talents and passions in order to assist and benefit others. They too, have exemplified the core values of what it means to be a Lasallian through demonstrating true faith, service, respect and excellence.

To achieve a Colours award the student must – at all times – be a positive role model to other students at the College, demonstrate what it means to be a Good College Man, be a good ambassador for the College and be committed to achieving excellence in all dimensions of their lives.

Our guest speaker this year is Mr Sam Fastier.

Sam was the FDMC Head Boy in 2012 and attended the College from 2006–2012.

Sam was a recipient of a University of Auckland

Scholarship and studied towards a Bachelor of Commerce in Auckland, achieving First Class Honours in Accounting & Finance. On graduating, Sam went on to work as an investment banking analyst for Deutsche Craigs in Auckland (2017 – 2019). Following this, he worked for the Auckland Airport as a finance analyst and investor relations (2020 – 2021). One of the key memories of his time at Auckland Airport was being involved in the \$1.2 billion equity raising project in response to COVID-19.

Sam is currently the retailer for 13 – Z Energy sites between Taranaki & Manawatu and is an Investment Advisor with Craigs Investment Partners in New Plymouth. He is also a Chartered Financial Analyst.

Recently, Sam spent time at the College delivering financial literacy sessions and advice to our Year 10 students.

Sam has always been a keen cricketer – whilst at the College and beyond and he was a member of the Taranaki Men's cricket team from 2015 – 2017.







Sports Awards' Dinner

After a year's absence, the annual FDMC Sports Awards Dinner was held once again at the Plymouth International Hotel on Thursday, September 29th.

It was a wonderful night of celebration with FDMC old boy and former All Black, Conrad Smith as our guest speaker. Conrad talked about the importance of balance at school and not specialising in any one sport too early. He also cautioned against sports academies at clubs and schools, which aligns well with how FDMC are incorporating the NZ Sport 'Balance is Better' philosophy. The conclusion of the night saw the four main awards handed out.

The "Sporting Character" award was given to George Bish and Johann Torres, who showed true commitment to their role of football coaches for the Aims Games week.

The "Contribution to College Sport" was awarded to Keegan Boon who this year played in three senior top teams – 1st XI Cricket, Senior A Basketball and 1st XV Rugby.

The "Team of the Year" was our 1st V Squash team who placed 8th in New Zealand.

Lastly, the overall "Sportsman of the Year" was Liam Harvey. Liam is an outstanding golfer and we look forward to sharing his accomplishments in the future.

Nick Taylor
Director of Sport

House Competition

Swimming – TP Winter Cup	Benildus
Athletics – William Butler Memorial Cup	Benildus
Cricket – GP Monaghan Challenge Cup	La Salle
Cross Country – FDMC Trophy	Benildus
Football – Powell Trophy	Solomon
Rugby – M S Walsh Trophy	Benildus
Basketball – Miles Benton Trophy	Solomon

OVERALL SPORTING HOUSE

Rowland Family Cup Benildus

Staff v Students STAFF

Individual Trophies

Athletics

L F Walsh Challenge Cup – Senior Champion
Sammy Lewis

Badminton

FDMC Badminton Trophy – Outstanding Badminton Player Sam Pan

Basketball

Siffleet Family Trophy – Rookie of the Year
Lawrence Roldan

Dobson Trophy – Best Defense Player

Keegan Boon

Dennis Toon Trophy – Most Improved Player

Luka Marinovich

FDMC Cup – Senior A Captain

Maz Wright

Isaac Barbour

Andy Cowie Trophy – Most Valuable Team Player

Noah Lash

Joseph Riordan Trophy – Most Outstanding College

Basketballer

Maz Wright

Isaac Barbour

Cricket

Fleming Trophy – Most Improved Player

Indusara Medagedara

Peter Stachurski Cup – Most Promising Player in 1st XI

Jack Southern

Br Peter Smyth Trophy – Contribution to Cricket

Thomas Watson

Kirk Family Trophy – Most Valuable Batsman

Lenny Chapman

D'ath Family Trophy – Most Valuable Bowler

Keegan Boon

Bolstad Trophy – Overall Most Valuable Player

Keegan Boon

Cross Country

Br Tim Trophy – Senior Champion

Thomas Watson

Cycling

George Wharehoka Cup – Outstanding Senior Cyclist

Fletcher Williams

Football

Crow Cup – Outstanding First Season in 1st XI

Jack Campbell

FDMC Football Cup – Most Improved Player

Liam Ellerton-Kelly

Hall Cup – Outstanding Contribution to Football

Ryan Waite

FDMC Soccer Trophy – Player of the Year

Leo Taylor

Hareb Cup – 1st XI Players Player

Fynn Collier

Golf

Barrett Family Cup – Golf Open Champion

Liam Harvey

Hockey

Landrigan Cup – Captain 1st XI

Hamish Gibson

Br Tim Trophy – Development as a Player

Zaryab Shah

Bedford Trophy – Most Valuable Contribution to

Hockey

Hamish Gibson



Coaches Cup – Outstanding First Season in 1st XI
Isaac Steenson

King Trophy – Most Valuable Player
Connell Hagenson

Motocross

Excellence in motocross
Rian King

Mountain Biking

FDMC Trophy – Excellence in Mountain Biking
Callum Moffitt

Multi-Sport

Maclean Family Trophy – Outstanding Performance
Noah Lash

Rugby

FDMC Cup – Most Improved Player
Ashton Mitchell

Keinzley Cup – Outstanding First Season in 1st XV
Patrick Bradley

Michael James Milham Trophy – Sportsmanship
Fletcher Smith

John George Cup – Most Points in the Season
Jax Morgan

Crawford Cup – Most Valuable Player
Samuel Drought

Kane Paltridge Memorial Trophy – Outstanding Player
Zac Perrett

Rugby League

Wackrow Trophy – Greatest Contribution to Rugby
League
Soane Filo

Sailing

Port Taranaki Trophy – Senior Sailor of the Year
Thomas Bil

Fitzroy Yachts Trophy – Junior Sailor of the Year
Tomas Verbeek

Skiing

Lynskey Cup – Fastest Skier
Noah Lash

Squash

Hurley Family Trophy – Most Improved Player
Jack Hopkins

Charteris Cup – Best Squash Player
Cassius Leevey

Surfing

Simon Deken Trophy – Best Surfer
Daniel Callebaut

Swimming

Quintas Challenge Cup – Senior Champion
Jackson Corlett

Tennis

Moore Cup – Senior Champion
Sammy Lewis

Waka Ama

Toa Waka Ama Trophy – Contribution to Waka Ama
William Southorn
Kobe Maxwell

Major Awards

Team of the Year
Sporting Character

1st V Squash
George Bish
Johann Torres
Keegan Boon
Liam Harvey

Contribution to Sport
Sportsman of the Year





Cultural Captain

My journey at Francis Douglas Memorial College has been a memorable one. I will forever be grateful for all the experiences, opportunities, and lifelong friendships I have made at FDMC.

Culture and Arts at FDMC are extremely important within the College as it provides my fellow brothers with opportunities to experience a wide variety of activities. Gaining leadership in Year 13 and contributing to the College community have always been goals of mine. So to be named Cultural Captain for 2022 was an absolute honour and I was thrilled to take the reins from Robert Ropitini, Cultural Captain, 2021.

Although the Covid-19 restrictions were slowly being lifted, major events such as O'Shea Shield were unfortunately cancelled. The cancellation of O'Shea Shield was disappointing as preparations were just beginning and the lads were eager to show off their skills. However, in true College spirit, we did not let that stop us from having an action-packed year, with events such as the House Haka competition, Big Sing and various House events. These provided ways for students to represent their school and have some fun.

The House Haka competition was an incredible event. It was marvellous to see the time and effort that was put into each performance. Although every participating College lad should be proud of their performance efforts, Loreto rightfully took the dub for the best Haka. As Cultural Captain, it was heart-warming to see the whole College come together to celebrate our Maori culture, as making Te Reo a central part of our education was a focus for the year. I believe that events like this, allow more boys to actively participate and learn more about our New Zealand culture. Many have only ever seen a Haka performed on TV by the All Blacks so I was so pleased that this event allowed everyone to take part in such a meaningful part of our New Zealand culture, have a bit of House competition and have heaps of fun. A huge thank you must go out to Whaea Unity and Matua Josh Walden for coming in, and adjudicating each Haka, and providing some tips for the future.

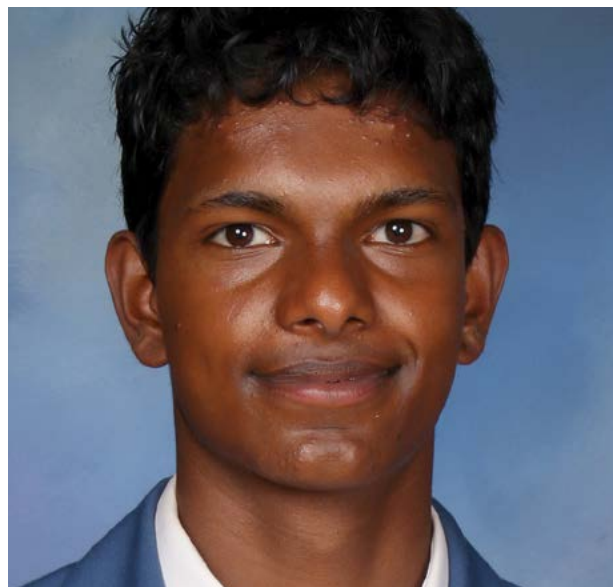
The FDMC Kapa Haka has also been working weekly. It was amazing to see a number of boys from a range of different backgrounds joining the Kapa Haka group this year. The boys had an amazing performance at the Colours ceremony for the recipients. A massive thank you needs to once again go to Whaea Unity for giving up her time and working with the boys to further develop the Haka and Waiata. Her time and commitment are greatly appreciated by the whole College community as we have seen clear improvements in our Haka and Waiata this year. Ms White, Matua Josh and Mrs Mace have also been involved with their year-round dedication, excitement, and support. Nga Mihi Nui.

This year we saw the rise of the FDMC Choir, "Vernon's Vocals", named after our founder: Father Francis Vernon

Douglas. We were excited to see more young men stepping out of their comfort zone to participate in this new opportunity. A massive thank you must go out to Mrs Lisa Stuck, who conducted the choir this year. Her time and dedication to the choir ensured things ran smoothly, which was not an easy feat with a group of teenage boys. Old boy, Rowan Johnston, led a choir workshop for the boys, organised by Mrs Stuck, to further develop their skills as a vocal group. After six weeks of preparation and performances at school masses, we headed down to Palmerston North for the Big Sing regional competition. Our performance was unique as we had Year 13, Alex Roberts, show off his beat-boxing talents during our performance of "Africa" by Toto. Our hard work was rewarded by a reserved spot in the Big Sing Cadenza. I am extremely proud of all the boys who were part of Vernon's Vocals and a huge thank you must also go out to La Salle House Captain, Oliver Cayley and Prefect, Gabriel Herlihy for providing leadership roles in the choir. Good luck to Mrs Stuck and Vernon's Vocals, next year!

Overall, the highlight of my time as Cultural Captain was working as a team with the other senior leaders. In the past year, I have made lifelong friends and connections with a great bunch of lads that have done so well in leading our school this year. While I am lucky enough to wear the badge, all the credit cannot go to me as I believe everything that was able to happen this year was a College effort. I was so lucky to be able to contribute to the College community, something I have aspired to be a part of since starting at FDMC, back in 2016. I have grown closer to all the boys that took on leadership roles this year, as well as the staff that I have worked closely with such as Mrs Mace and Mr Williams. An additional thank you to our principal Mr Stuck who trusted me with the role of Cultural Captain this time, thank you, sir, it has been a privilege.

Kalru Medagedara
Cultural Captain



Lasallian Captain

Me Maumahara tatou, Ka tu tatou i te Aroaro o te Atua

Enter to learn...

Number Two on the College W.O.F. states, "Let your faith be bigger than your fears."

Stepping into the College seven years ago, I did not fully realise the depth of this statement, however, reflecting on my years at the College, I can now understand the importance of these words and how it makes Francis Douglas Memorial College truly unique.

Over the past three years, we have been confronted by the twists and turns and many faces of a global pandemic. For many people and students in our school community, these challenges have also carried with them 'fears', fears that have highlighted the importance of our faith, of standing together as a community and as a school, whilst embracing the unique Lasallian Charism Saint John Baptist De La Salle, our founder left behind.

Faith can be defined as "complete trust or confidence in someone or something," or "strong belief in the doctrines of a religion, based on spiritual conviction rather than proof." Because I entered the College from a non-religious school, I initially found the value of faith difficult to understand. As I have progressed through the College and am now preparing to depart, I have developed a sense of clarity about the importance and role of faith in my life. Faith is a journey with no determined start date or finish line. At times it rests quietly, within us, other times it surges ahead, flourishing and growing. During my time at the College this is what my faith journey has been like for me.

I believe faith can be broken up into service, community and brotherhood.

Service is an act of giving, putting others before yourself through selfless actions.

Community is when you value diversity, ensuring no one is left out and every person feels accepted and respected. In doing this, everyone can grow into the very best version of themselves.

Brotherhood, We see this in Jesus when he says, "Love thy neighbour as thyself". Jesus shows us that we should treat everyone with respect, love and dignity, and we must look deep within ourselves to see how we can do this. Brotherhood is showing love and appreciation to those that care about you and those who you care about.

Over the past seven years, I have embraced these three principles which have helped build my own foundation of faith. Although I have finally been able to define faith and can see how it has helped me with my understanding, I felt there was something more we could do as a school to support a student's faith journey. As a result, I have created a Special Character Council. Students were accepted into the Council by answering



questions about the school's Special Character, how they defined our Charism, and what they felt could be done to improve the Special Character of the College. My vision is this Council will positively influence and strengthen the school's Special Character and that more students gain an understanding of faith as we grow into Good College Men. I hope that in future years the Special Character Council will be further developed as more students participate in the Lasallian charism and faith that comes with Francis Douglas Memorial College.

Reading over past Lasallian youth leaders reports, it is sobering to see how much we have missed due to COVID-19. Despite this, we were lucky enough to have taken part in the Lasallian Partners meeting, this was where students and teachers from the Lasallian schools in New Zealand met to discuss the Lasallian Charism and what can be done moving forward to make sure this Charism is not lost or sacrificed. In spite of the lack of events focusing on our faith and Lasallian Charism, COVID-19 has highlighted the role that faith and our Lasallian Charism have to play when we are confronted by adversity. It has challenged people's faith and ignited fear, however, it has also shown us the importance of coming together as a community, to be there for the poor and vulnerable while strengthening our faith and Lasallian Charism and overcoming fears.

If I want to leave one message behind it is this; when faced with challenging times, look to the Lasallian Charism and faith within our school to confront your fears. "Let your faith be bigger than your fears." Do not be ashamed or afraid to express the love that comes with the spirit of brotherhood. I encourage you to be



kind and compassionate, to show empathy, and to treat everyone you come across with dignity and respect. Stand up for what you believe in, be a positive voice, and lead by example just how "Christo duce", Christ our leader did. Take hold of every opportunity and push yourself to be the best in everything you do!

I will be forever thankful for the opportunities the role of Lasallian Youth Leader has provided me and the values and teachings that I have learnt at Francis Douglas

Memorial College; I will carry them with me as... I leave to serve.

Ngā Mihi

Saint John Baptist De La Salle
Live Jesus in our Hearts

Pray for us
Forever

George Bish
Lasallian Captain

Benildus House

Since coming to the College in Year 7, We have always had strong leaders in Benildus. After Benildus won Swimming Sports in 2016 for the first time in many years, it gave me the motivation to keep Benildus on top. Through a lot of ups and downs, we made it to 2022 where I could have a crack at leading the boys. 2022 has been a massive year for the mighty Benildus. With a mostly Covid free year, we had our eyes set on the top spot from the very beginning. I am incredibly proud of the effort that the boys have put in this year which I will always remember as a highlight of my time, at the College.

Going into the year knowing that we were one of the smallest Houses definitely made me a bit concerned for the major events, however with a strong turnout on the day of Swimming Sports, my confidence in the House went up. With some strong swimmers in the House, we managed to get top placings in almost every race. Due to covid early in the year, the day went by in waves starting with seniors swimming in the morning and juniors in the afternoon. With some tough races in the morning, we managed to start the day on top. From there on out it was smooth sailing with an awesome turnout from the junior boys and Year 7 and 8's and we won the event by a landslide. Some honourable mentions from the event were Oliver Wheatly who was the champion Year 8 swimmer which shows great potential for future years, and another mention was Daniel Callebaut who was the intermediate champion. Daniel also took first place in all the open events throughout the week which is a massive achievement.

Coming off of a huge win and starting the year off strong, the Athletics competition was next. Watching the races throughout the day was a nail biting experience. With a lot of mixed results, it seemed like we were banking on our preliminary results from the week before to pull us through. With a bit of luck, and maybe some brownie points for how the House behaved, we managed to stay on top and take the win at the end of the day. Winning Swimming Sports and Athletics back to back is a massive achievement and made me proud to be a part of the moment. Honourable mention from the event is Bede Coulbourne who dominated the preliminary events and took out the U16's category on the day. Bede also



dominated the intermediate cross country along with Chris Callebaut who took the win in the junior category.

With the House sport events coming up, the boys were as motivated as ever. With the discovery of the House cricket trophy from many years ago, House cricket was brought back into the competition which kicked off the first of the four sports. Unfortunately for us however due to the tough competition, we were placed in fourth place, which became a bit of a trend as we unfortunately came fourth in football and basketball as well. However the dominance of the green machine came back with House rugby where we managed to take the win. With the return of Sam Drought for the final, the boys were hyped and ready and took first place easily, against Solomon.

Unfortunately, we had no House singing for the year, however we did have House Haka which was led by Zak Mockett and Logan Smith. Being the smallest House meant that we needed to put everything into it. With a top effort put in from the boys, we came short and went



back into that fourth position that we were becoming familiar with. Nonetheless, a super successful year for the green machine. Sports Dinner saw us winning five separate trophies for taking the win in Swimming Sports, Athletics, Rugby, Cross Country, and the Rowlands cup for the top sporting House of the year.

Due to some controversial scoring, we are placed second for the year in House points overall, however even though we didn't win, we are still the best House. I am super thankful for the years I have spent being a part of Benildus and I don't think I could have finished my time here at the College in a better way. I am so grateful for past leaders inspiring me to take on the role such as

Vinnie Bolton who was the 2020 Benildus house aptain, and Corban Dravitzki who was the 2019 Head Boy. Both these boys were a part of my Vertical Form B2. Spending time with these boys each week taught me a lot about leadership and made me respect the efforts put in. I would also like to thank the other House captains this year for the good banter and competition that was brought on. I couldn't have asked for a better group of lads to compete against for the year. It has been an honour to be Benildus' house captain for 2022 and I wish future leaders the best of luck as it is by far the best role.

Anthony Young
Benildus House Captain

La Salle House

Being granted the leadership role of House Captain of La Salle for 2022 was an amazing opportunity for what many would say was both the smallest, yet most diverse House at FDMC. It was a great privilege to take this on, something I would never have imagined doing when I first started at the College. This ambition became a reality at prize giving in 2021 and I was excited to take over from Josh Keech, the previous House Captain. I had some big shoes to fill both literally and metaphorically. It was a year of ups and downs for the House but through it all, the leadership team and all the rest remained loyal, proud members of La Salle. From a coach's perspective, La Salle is in the rebuilding stage and the tough losses that we have experienced this year are for the greater good of the House, in the future.

The first House event of the year was Swimming Sports, the lads were hissing for a competition and it was certainly a 'suns out guns out' sort of day with clear skies and anticipation in the air. Participation was high for La Salle with most of the Year 13's turning up and with spirits high. A big thanks must go to Will Perrett and Sam Watson who swam countless prelim races and gave us a valid chance. At the end of the day it was not enough to come away with a podium position. Although we slipped, slopped, slapped and swam to the best of our abilities, the lads in yellow had to settle for an undeserved 4th place. Congratulations to Benildus who began their winning spree in one of the biggest events on the College calendar.

Athletics Day was next up on the calendar, another iconic day at FDMC. Yet again, it was not to be for the lads in yellow. Although we took another 4th place on the chin, the blow was only minor as it was about the participation shown by all, that gave us another win in our eyes. It was another great day to compete on the track and field and accompanied by George Bish I made sure a yellow shirt was in every race. Many were convinced a second spot was on the way as we finished second on the day in points, however the 'behind the scenes work' and 'additional point events' clearly



robbed us of a podium. Clear standout performances by the Taylor boys and Sam Watson and a shout out to them for the hard yards they put in. Benildus yet again were the dominant force taking back to back wins and looking unstoppable as Johann, Barbs and I could only admire Anthony's green machine in action.

The real highlight of the year for La Salle was House cricket, the first individual sports event on the calendar. The boys rallied in House cricket with a strong 1st XI side taking the field, including icons like Keegan Boon (Morty) and Jack Southern (Fish). There was no losing this one and we delivered by taking out the strong side of Loreto in the first round who finished 'stumped' after a fairly tight game, which was topped off by beating Solomon comfortably in the finals. Some may say this new event

to FDMC was the most iconic this year and we certainly chose to think so not only giving us our only win of the year but also a nice piece of silverware at the Sports Dinner. This win was timely as it gave us something to celebrate at the midpoint of 2022.

Other events where La Salle excelled included House basketball where a second place was well established after strong performances from Keegan Boon in our first game, the defensive player of the year, who we missed in the finals. Luka 'The Mammoth' Marinovich who many would argue has improved his shooting form greatly this year was a standout and a big congrats to Luka who was awarded the most improved player for 2022. Solomon took out basketball while Benildus weren't quite the 'green bean' finishing in a rare 4th position.

House Rugby this year was another laugh for the lads in yellow as we were humiliated by Loreto and Benildus, and again were handed another 4th place. Star performances by Zac Perrett, the 1st XV captain who carried us in our first game but his performance alone was not enough to get us over the line, and his absence in our second game allowed Jah Moore to step up, scoring one of our only tries.

House football concluded the year in the individual sports House competitions. Wanting to finish in style and supposedly being the favourites alongside Loreto the boys took to the field with confidence. Drawn to play Solomon we may have taken the game too easily ending up losing in the final minutes. Although a loss was incurred a brilliant strike up front to level the game

Solomon House

Since my first day at the College, I have always proudly represented and supported the mighty Solomon House. I was fortunate enough to be given the opportunity to be Solomon's House Captain for 2022 and I gladly accepted the challenge. Coming off our previous year's success in 2021 from both Cullen Luckin and Joshua Kuriger taking the reins of Solomon, I knew I had tough shoes to fill as we were "the House to beat".

Starting off the year we had Swimming Sports. We started out strong in our team and preliminary races with wins and close second and third placings all around, but unfortunately come the day of Swimming Sports it was evident Solomon was lacking the number of students that other Houses, Benildus and Loreto had. This didn't stop the lads who were there, from giving it their all but unfortunately due to the sheer amount of numbers the other Houses had on we only came away with a third place.

Up next on the schedule was Athletics Day, personally, one of my favourite events on the sporting calendar. Like swimming sports, our lack of numbers was our

1-1 towards the end of the second half gave the boys in yellow a fighting chance and with penalties looking likely, we just lost our fighting mentality in this last minute. Playing Benildus for 3rd place proved light work and we thankfully did not humiliate ourselves further.

The year finished in style with the Haka Competition. A third place was a win in our books and a huge thanks must go to Kurt Hoffmans, Brayden Ekdahl and Toby Waru who all stepped up on the day in leadership roles, to give us a fighting chance. However it was Loreto who took it out, a controversial decision by Loreto old boy, Matua Walden. I believe if anything this year the pronunciation has been better than ever before for all the Houses with a real emphasis on the words and their meaning. I was proud of the performance of La Salle and hope it can be topped next year. 'I whiwhi tatou i tenei!'

To the 2023 House captain I wish him all the best as being a leader is a great opportunity. It's been a rough year but get up La Salle, for 2023! As I come to the end of my House reign I look back with fond memories of this year but also the 6 prior which have been full of great people such as the teachers and fellow Year 13 group who helped me along the way and who I have made friends, which will last a lifetime. As I have always said, 'someone has to come last and it can only go up from here, for next year.'

Oliver Cayley
La Salle House Captain





downfall, although in part this can be linked to Covid-19 running rampant through the College at this time. We simply couldn't compete with the numbers of Benildus and Loreto as participation points play a vital role in the success of the Houses. For the lads who were there, in true Solomon spirit they gave it their all and we again got ourselves another third place.

We then moved onto House cricket. This was new to all of us as this event had not been played in a very long time. In true Solomon spirit we gave it our all. Our first game was against a stronger sided Bendildus. With excellent bowling from Kace Jordan and Jerram Sinclair, who put on an absolute 'batting clinic' we easily made our way through to the finals finding ourselves up against La Salle, who were clear favourites with a mix of the 1st XI's best batters and bowlers. We were missing our star bowler Kace to CPP so we had to call up sportsman of the year Liam Harvey. The acquisition of Liam made me think that we were set at a chance at victory but we would soon be mistaken, as Liam would say "how do i bowl" and from there, things went south for Solomon. In the end we finished 2nd behind a stacked La Salle so I'm proud of the lads for what we achieved.

Following House cricket we moved on to House basketball where I knew we needed to win an event. This was the one! We had ourselves a tough first matchup against Benildus who were the defending champs from the previous year but in the end, our elite no three's game plan along with some individual excellence from Solomon's players got us the win and comfortably sent us through to the finals where we played our revenge game against La Salle. We were simply too strong and talented for the La Salle side, whether it was Sean Fleming scoring with ease in the post or Noah Lash dominating in transition, La Salle simply didn't have the answers to stop us and finally Solomon had won a House competition.

Coming off the win from House basketball we then moved to House rugby, where again we had an excellent first game against Loreto, putting them away comfortably with everyone in the team doing their part to add to the team's success. We secured ourselves a spot in the finals against Benildus. This was a game of two heavyweights going back and forth with Solomon

being down 10-0 only to respond with 10 points of our own to tie things up. The score would remain 10-10 for what seemed like an eternity with neither team being able to break the line and score, until as fate would have it, unfortunately as the game went on and the lads fatigued and Benildus just slipped through to win. Solomon placed second in house rugby.

Last up on the House sporting events was House football where we hoped to continue on from last year's success. Despite losing a large amount of the victorious 2021 team to students leaving, our squad this year was diverse with players from all sporting codes joining together to make a super team. Our first game was against La Salle who we had previously just outplayed in House basketball and this game was no different with the lads scoring early to give ourselves a 1-0 lead. Then an unfortunate miscommunication on a corner saw La Salle tie the game 1-1, this was the spark the lads needed as we don't play to lose and in the end, we scored 2 more beauties to advance to the finals, beating La Salle 3-1. We now found ourselves up against a stacked Loreto which nearly made up the whole 1st XI Football team. Knowing this the lads put in a huge shift and this game was as even as it gets with neither team being able to score. This continued right until the full-time whistle with the scores tied 0-0 we moved into penalty shoot-outs where one player from Solomon shined, in particular, Ryan Waite. Rya would go on to save both of Loreto's first penalty attempts while we made both our attempts securing us our second dub of the year.

Our last House event of the year came in the form of MAD day with the House Haka competition. Unfortunately, the result could have gone either way but a huge effort from the lads helped us secure a second place. A massive thank you goes out to Taiora Cameron for leading Solomon this year, in the Haka.

Overall the year was full of ups and downs, but we never gave up and most importantly never came dead last. It has been a pleasure to be your Solomon House captain for 2022 and for next year's House captain, best of luck and bring the boys in red back to the top once again.

Isaac Barbour
Solomon House Captain

Loreto House

It has been a massive honour to lead the mighty house of Loreto during this year of 2022. Looking back to 2018, in my first year at the College, led by the one and only Rory Maxwell, Loreto ended up taking the whole competition, with a dominating performance winning all four main events. This gave me an undeniable sense of pride and passion for this special House, something that would grow even greater in the next few years. Now, I could not believe that these past 4 years at the College had just flashed before my eyes and here I was, in Rory

Maxwell's shoes, as the Loreto House Captain of 2022. Unfortunately, the results in the last few years had not gone in Loreto's favour, but this was the year when we were going to turn things around. Together with my number two, Head Boy Sammy Lewis, and an elite group of Year 13's, we were confident going into this year, that this was it. This was our year.

The calendar of House events started in late-February with Swimming Sports. The conditions were perfect. A



sunny day with minimal wind. Covered in both blue paint and sunscreen, juniors and seniors alike were raring to go. After an eventful morning where there happened to be a bit of a collision down at the school car park, Benildus took the lead early, thanks to their dominance in the championship events held earlier in the week, with Loreto right on their tail. Though small in number, the overall participation and swimming prowess of Loreto kept us right there. The last race of the day though, was a spectacle. Here we had the Year 13 bird race. Four representatives. One from each house. All dressed up in some sort of bird costume. I was ready to go in my pukeko costume. However, after jumping into the pool, I found out that it was not very hydrodynamic. With fantastic performances from Flynn Scott and Jackson Corlett, who were the Year 7 and Senior Swimming Champions respectively, Loreto powered through and finished the day in 2nd, a precursor of what was to come.

Next up was Athletics Sports. This was the first year since 2019 that the full programme was able to be run, and the weather did not disappoint – it was an absolute blinder. Again, the boys in blue, eager to get stuck in, gave it their all. It was stellar to see the brotherhood of the whole House come into play on this day, as it did, with every event on the calendar. Again, the participation from the whole house was off the charts, as we urged boys to participate in as many events as they could, regardless of athletic ability. First place performances from Flynn Scott (again), Liam Dobson, and Sammy Lewis kept us on Benildus's tail all day, but the day concluded with Loreto finishing 2nd.

2022 was the first year since 1969 that House Cricket at the College was played, and this was an absolute treat. With a legendary Tate Petersen hat-trick, and with me scoring the winning runs, Loreto cruised past Benildus in the first round. Next up, we faced La Salle – a team that

consisted solely of 1st XI members and of course, their captain Oliver Cayley. Though a well fought battle both with bat and ball, La Salle took out the competition, and again, Loreto finished 2nd. House Basketball was the next event on the calendar, with a format this year through which all year levels were involved. With strong performances from our Year 8's and Year 10's, Loreto placed 2nd... again. Everyone's favourite event, cross country, was next. Shoutout to Thomas Watson who rightfully took his place as the Senior Cross Country Champion for 2022. With a strong collective effort, Loreto placed 2nd. The highly anticipated House Rugby was next, and in the first round we were up against Benildus, led by Samuel Drought and co. Though we fought strong, Benildus came out on top and we faced the 1st XV Captain Zac Perrett, who led La Salle. Through an excellent showing from the men in blue, Loreto took the win to take 3rd place.

The heavily anticipated House Haka Competition was next. Loreto has always been especially strong in Haka, and this year was no exception. A special thank you goes out to Maaka Normanton and Coby Maxwell, who, despite Loreto being on the smaller side this year, led us to a clear 1st place. This passion which is always shown through our haka is a clear testament to the brotherhood within Loreto House. Unfortunately, House Singing did not take place this year, so I couldn't prove that I had the ability to make sure that everyone came in on time, unlike last year... The final house event, House Football was now on the cards and Loreto were the strong favourites, featuring multiple 1st XI members including Daniel Whitaker, the Medagedara twins, Thomas Watson and Jack Campbell to name a few. With a dominant victory against Benildus in our first match, we were up against Solomon in the final. A hard fought match from both sides, full time concluded, and both teams were scoreless. Penalties ensued, and a miraculous effort from the Solomon keeper Ryan Waite, Loreto was yet again, 2nd place.

To the dismay of Benildus, who won 4 events this year, Loreto ended up being the overall House Competition Champion for 2022. This was not only a testament to me and the rest of the Year 13's, but was truly a whole house effort. To the 2023 Loreto House Captain Cooper Goodeve, I wish you the best of luck for leading the men in blue next year. I am sure that you will live up to the high standard of all the Loreto House Captains that have come before us. Finally, thank you to everyone for making this final year of mine as the Loreto House Captain memorable – it was truly a pleasure. To all, good luck and continue to represent the mighty Loreto House with pride.

Johann Torres
Loreto House Captain



Graduation Dinner

Kia ora tatou, Ko Jackson Corlett toku ingoa.

It's hard to believe we've made it to this point, the graduating class of 2022. Time flies when you're working towards being a Good College Man.

For many of us it all started 7 years ago, in 2016. Year 7. I can confirm that we've always been a dream year level, well behaved, intellectual, sporty - all rounders really. The heart attack Mr Doherty suffered in 2016 was in no part at all due to our year level. The surprise resignations around about this time of long serving staff members Mr Blanks, Mr Marris, Mrs Marris, Mrs Coles, Mr Costello, Mr McNicoll (RIP), Mr Ingram, Mr Hucker, Mr Neeson, Mrs Sheriff, and even Mr Imrie were also just a random coincidence.

Our Intermediate years were when we got introduced to Mr Gallagher's golf club, a tool of encouragement that once in a while he'd tap on a desk really gently to draw the class's attention back to their learning. It's a bit of a miracle to be honest that so many of us enjoy the sport of golf as much as we do these days. Keegan Boon especially got a pretty big fright from that gentle tapping once. I do see him nervously flinch to this day when people swing their clubs on the golf course. Flashbacks.

Mr Koch's classes were always a real test of your skill level. The mark of a true high achiever in Kochy's class was not to score the best on tests, it was to be able to catch a pineapple lump in your mouth. That took real ability.

When we began at the College the principal was a kindly grandfatherly gentleman called Mr Chamberlain who would say things like "marvellous" and would encourage us to be an "eagle, not a Tegal". His inspirational stories were on a two yearly cycle, by now we all confidently know that a jar isn't filled until it's been loaded with rocks, sand and then water. Funnily enough Mr Chamberlain also resigned during our College years.

Back then the Deputy Principal was someone who sent shivers of fear down our spine. Getting sent to Mr Stuck's office was not something you wanted to happen. Nowadays he too has morphed into a kindly gentleman in his three piece suits and it's only a matter of time before we hear his shouts of encouragement during school singing. "Wonderful"

In Year 9 our year level was infiltrated with boarders and what innocence we had left, was shattered.

Year 9 camp involved a tramp up Taranaki Maunga. For this, Mr Lash potentially chose the most obscure track that he possibly could. There was quite a bit of uncertainty about exactly where we should cross the river, and most groups got lost at least once, if not 10 times. It would have been pointless calling search and rescue for help because even they would have had no

idea what track we were on. The backtracking that we needed to do meant the 5 hour tramp took longer than 10 hours. Mr Chamberlain lost the soles of his shoes on the tramp and rumour has it he hasn't set foot in the bush again.

As you know there are a fair few famous College old boys. Some graduating years can be proud to say they went to school with All Blacks, with Paddy Gower, or even MP Steven Joyce. The class of 2022 can all be proud to say we were there for the birth of College Beat Box. Alex Robert's Instagram page was born at FDMC and none of us will listen to the song 'the lion sleeps tonight' the same way again. This year he even gave the choir 'street cred'. AJ when you are famous we'll all be proud to say we knew you at the College.

At FDMC sometimes accidents happen, and one happened the day Dauntae Langdon threw a sandal across the quad at the exact moment a seagull happened to fly past. Dauntae was gutted, the seagull had a broken wing and every other seagull in the greater Taranaki area started circling angrily overhead. The seagull needed to be put out of its misery so the duty teacher called on two eager volunteers... Samuel Drought and Jack Feaver. The job was done away from the eyes of students and the other seagulls, and that was the end of it... That was until Samuel and Jack were stymied for killing a seagull and they had to fight to clear their names.

For those who don't know, stymie is a tool used at FDMC to stop bullying - you can anonymously let staff know what's going on.

If, say you thought the hostel were serving cat meat - stymie

Miss Curd was unfairly victimising you - stymie

You clearly saw vape clouds coming out of room 8 - stymie

Some of us didn't realise that stymie messages actually got sent to Ms Land the guidance counsellor as well as the Principal, Deans and the Deputy Principal which made for a few awkward moments. Stymie does make a difference though, I can report that unfortunately Miss Curd's victimising hasn't stopped but that the hostel does seem to have moved on from serving cat. Allegedly.

The thing about FDMC is that you always know your brothers have your back, that no matter what, they are there for you. A perfect example of this happened when we were in Year 11. A group of 'eshays' started infiltrating our school. They came back each day growing in numbers. Not much scared them - except one day my mum marched towards them angrily, and they took off. If you've ever had my mum march towards you, you will totally understand. It turned out that a couple of boys in our year level had brought bread knives to school to protect us all, and that's the thing about the College, whether we need to butter our toast or gang protection our brothers have got our backs.



So many staff at FDMC get involved in extracurricular activities. It's a great way to get to know teachers on a deeper level. Our year group ended up finding out that FDMC has a world record holder amongst our staff. We were there when Mr Dravitski announced he had achieved a world crawling record around the Opunake field with wool attached to his knees back in the 1900s. We were also fortunate enough to see a demonstration of his crawling, and the man can crawl! If you think speedgolfer Jamie Reid is fast on a golf course, he's got nothing on Dravo, full crawl.

Pretty much everyone who has ever had an association with FDMC is able to say they went to school with, taught, were in the hostel with, or sat beside a Barrett. At FDMC, PE teachers wear their BB and JB shorts as a badge of honour. There has always been a Barrett at FDMC. Sadly we didn't have one in our year. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf of our class to thank Head Boy Sammy Lewis for doing his very best to be the 'Barrett' of the graduating class of 2022. Seeing a representative from our year level in the New Zealand Herald's Barrett family photos is something we can all be proud of. That's exactly why you were named Head Boy, Sammy. You go

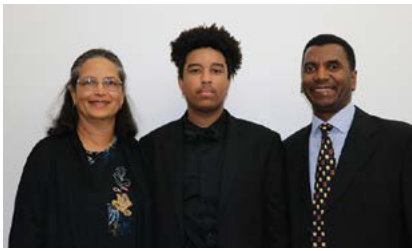
above and beyond. And when the time comes Ella... Sammy Barrett has a bloody good ring to it, too.

We have lost some classmates on our journey to year 13, some to league contracts, some to jobs, others moved provinces or countries. We've had mates begin tertiary study, and for some home school or another local high school was a better fit. And some of our year group didn't realise how special the College was until they sampled life on the rubbish side of town and yep, they came back.

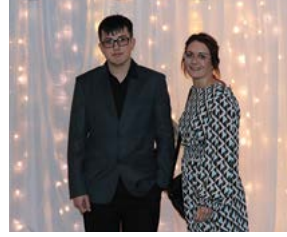
History will say we got educated over the covid years, through lockdowns, masks and mandates. For us that meant google classrooms, google meets and some gratefully received free NCEA credits. Along with our teachers (thank you) and whānau we lived through history together, our bonds are tight, and no matter where life takes us our College years will always be some of the best days of our lives.

Saint John Baptiste de la Salle

Live Jesus in our hearts







Hostel Report

CEO:	Tim Stuck
Business Manager:	Diana Blair
House Parents:	Heta & Margie Smith
House Supervisors:	Heta Smith Juniors Margie Smith Y7, 8 and 9 Mark Walsh Y10 and 11 Matt Cursons Y12 and 13
Matron:	Briar Sutherland
Chefs:	Steve Muir Judy Kobza
House Keeping:	Suzy Broadfoot Leah Horo
Kitchen:	Amanda Shotter Julie Johnson Karyn Price
Laundry:	Sharee Callender Shirley Fenton
Tuckshop :	Tracy Fenn Amanda Shotter
Head Boarder:	Johann Torres
Deputy Head Boarder:	Caleb Crawford
Special Character Leaders:	William Poole Liam Drought Sam Drought Sean Fleming Brad Hopkins Caleb Crawford
La Salle House Board:	Brendan Attrill (Chairperson) Jordan Hartley Smith Mathew Lawn Susan Hopkins Helen Stokes Piki Sinclair Sir Brother Pat Lynch

Director of Boarding

2022 has been a busy year. We started term one still under the shadow of Covid but since then we have managed to battle through the different variants, the traffic light system and booster shots. While also dealing with other illnesses such as the common cold which hit us hard, in terms two and three.

Staffing

At the start of the year we formally farewelled Mr Cowie from the hostel after twenty-six years of supervising boys. Mr Cowie has been a corner-stone in our hostel and I can't imagine how many boys he has touched with his witty humour, unsolvable riddles and wise council. Mr Cowie has not left FDMC completely and is still involved with basketball and working in the AG Centre. Other staff to leave were Liam O'Neill, Study Supervisor and Mrs Tohia, Laundry Supervisor.

Social Calendar

Our first social outing for the year was to Elizabeth House who hosted us for a social, in term two. This was the first full hostel event since the on-set of Covid.



Our next social occasion was a dinner and social with Elizabeth House at FDMC. This didn't happen until term four, mainly due to winter chills and ills and the busy schedule of both schools. However, it was worth the wait as the evening was a great success and everyone had a wonderful time. The use of a DJ who played good music and making the event phone-free encouraged everyone to get involved and to talk to one another.

Colours

Colours assembly was held at the end of term three to acknowledge Service, Arts and Culture, and sport. Receiving their Colours were boarders Taiora Cameron, Sam Drought, Zac Perrett, William Poole, and Johann Torres. Congratulations guys.



House Competition

This year's House competition has been well contested in all events. The Charities competition, which is based on the fundraising for MAD day was our most recent competition. Every dollar raised earns a point for the competition. The top House for the most money raised goes to Hawke House. Based on the points so far, Foley is the overall winner for 2022. Their consistent performance in the first two events laid the foundation for the win. The Barbara Fox Trophy goes to Foley. Well done Foley House. **Sam Drought - House Captain**

House Competition - Running Totals

Foley	Firman	Watson	Hawke	Event
760	520	480	340	Swimming
745	685	660	555	Athletics
150	125	200	175	Singing
240	195	132	302	Charities
1655	1330	1340	1070	Total
1st	3rd	2nd	4th	Place

Summary

As we finish another school year, I would like to take this opportunity to personally acknowledge the staff in LaSalle House for making it a home away from home for our boys.

To Tim Stuck, Diana Blair, and the Hostel Board - thank you for your management and administration throughout the year.



Hostel Staff

Back Row: Karyn Preston, Julie Johnston, Kirsty Harris, Amanda Shotter, Sheree Callander
2nd Row: Suzy Broadfoot, Steve Muir, Matt Cursons, Mark Walsh, Neville Rowlands, Judy Kobza
Front Row: Diana Blair, Tim Stuck, Heta Smith, Margie Smith, Briar Sutherland

Finally, to our leaders who have done a fantastic job this year. Johann, Caleb, Bradley, Sean, Sam, William and Liam – thank you.

I wish you all good luck and blessings for your future life after FDMC.

To our new leaders I am absolutely delighted to be working with such talented group of young men. Zac, William, Breyan, Liam, Logan, Edward. Taiora. Congratulations on your appointment.

After the Senior prize giving it would be remiss of me not to mention the number of awards the Senior Boarders received this year.

Johann Torres

Brother Anthony Hawkins Memorial Trophy
Senior Cup for Chemistry (Joint Winner)
Senior Cup for Statistics
Kirifi Cup
Dux

Caleb Crawford

The Kibby Memorial Cup
The Hickford Scholarship

Sam Drought

The Jordy Adams Memorial Cup

Leadership Roles in the school

Zac Perrett – Head of School and Head Boarder
William Poole – Deputy Head of School and Deputy Head Boarder
Breyan Wright – Special Character Leader
Logan Smith – Sports Captain
Liam Drought – House Captain Benildus

1st in Subject – Year 12

Edward Mulligan – L.A Alexander Cup for Agriculture
1st in Primary Industries
Zac Perrett – 1st in Geography

1st in Subject – Year 11

Josh Carradus – 1st Health & Home Economics
Euan Dwyer – 1st Technology Engineering
Sam Pene – 1st Primary Industries

Congratulations to all the prize winners.

As Director of Boarding, I am privileged to work with a great bunch of young men and a dedicated, hardworking staff.

St John Baptist de La Salle – Pray for us
Live Jesus in our hearts – forever

Ngaa mihi nui

Heta Smith
Director of Boarding
LaSalle House

Head Boarder

To be completely honest, I can't believe that we are finally here. It only felt like yesterday when we first stepped into the doors of La Salle House, to embark on this five year journey, which would turn us from boys into young men – or 'Good College Men' as Mr Chamberlain and Mr Stuck have always put it. These past five years in the hostel have prepared me and all Year 13's for the rest of our lives, in the 'real world'.

During 2022, I have been given the role of Head Boarder, something which I am truly grateful for. I have been extremely privileged to lead La Salle House through perhaps our first full "normal" year since the COVID pandemic struck us, together with my Deputy Head Boarder, Caleb Crawford and fellow Year 13 Boarders, Sean Fleming, Bradley Hopkins and Samuel Drought. And what a year it was! I have learned so much through this role and grown as a person, thanks to the responsibilities and opportunities, to lead the hostel. I feel so honoured to be a successor of the many past gifted and memorable, Head Boarders.

2022 was a great year in the hostel. Though filled with many disruptions, the participation and competitiveness shown by all the boys in all events this year was superb, especially in the Hostel House Competition and annual Boarder's Cup Match against New Plymouth Boys' High School. Our first two events to start the year, Hostel Swimming and Hostel Athletics truly showed the hostel spirit and competitiveness. These were both dominated by Samuel Drought and Foley House, who went on to take the rest of the competition out. Though a couple of Year 13's were away for these events, some Year 12's showed their leadership skills and stepped up when they were needed the most. These events were highly competitive with the Year 13's trying to lead their House to victory by getting all Year levels involved. Key to this was participation from everyone. Athletics and Swimming Sports competition in the hostel is vital for building character within the boys, and building the sense of brotherhood within the entire hostel. Our next event was hostel singing. This proved to be a hard task for some of our House leaders to get their House to engage in practices, which is always the case. Hostel singing is another highly contested event among the Houses. Through hard work, dedication, and repetition, Watson House won, led by Bradley Hopkins and myself. The last event on the hostel calendar was the famous Boarders' Cup match against New Plymouth Boys' High School. The Year 13's coached the Year 9 boarders throughout the year and tried to build a "big brother relationship" towards them. Through the freezing, early 6am morning trainings, the young lads exceeded our expectations and always gave it their all. Despite the result, the Year 13's were extremely proud of their efforts on the field, despite the size difference between the teams, the boys put their bodies on the line and gave it 100%, from start to finish. A true display of La Salle House spirit.

To Mr and Mrs Smith, Mr Cursons, Mr Walsh, and Mr Cowie, I cannot thank you all enough for the guidance,





support, and level of care which you have shown all of us. Your massive contribution to the hostel over all the years does not go unrecognised, and the impact that you have made on all hostel boys, both past and present will be forever felt, and remembered. You are the heart and soul of La Salle House. Mr Smith, thank you so much for your support and advice, guiding us as a mentor to improve not only as leaders, but also as people who can contribute to our world positively. Mr Walsh, I hoped you enjoyed our countless hostel barricades which kept you sleep-deprived for many nights. Mr Cowie, thank you for your famous pieces of wisdom which came in the form of cryptic riddles every breakfast time. And Mr Cursons, who my cohort had twice, in Year 9 and in Year 13, thank you for your witty comments and lethal comebacks. Though at times we didn't see eye to eye with your rules and decisions, looking back, you had our best interests at heart. This year was extremely busy, not just for us boys, but also for Mr Smith and the rest of the hostel staff who were operating without our Gap tutors for the third year in a row, and this being the first year in what almost feels like a century without Mr Cowie, was a massive task.

The hostel though, could definitely not run without the group that work behind the scenes: Mrs Sutherland our Matron, Steve, Judy and the rest of the kitchen staff who work tirelessly to provide us gourmet, quality meals, day in day out, and the groundskeeping/cleaning staff who keep the hostel in great condition. A special thanks also goes to our laundry ladies, who make sure that all the boys are looking sharp. We definitely will miss having you next year. Another massive thank you must also go to the Hostel Board of Trustees, Chairperson Brendan Attrill, Sir Brother Pat Lynch, Piki Sinclair, Helen Stokes, Jordan Hartley-Smith, Matthew Lawn, Susan Hopkins, Diana Blair and Mr Stuck. The work you all do behind the

scenes is enormous and the hostel could not function properly without this exceptional group.

Good luck also for the leaders next year – you are all a great bunch of lads and I am sure that you will lead the hostel with great pride and passion, continuing on the legacy of the brilliant leaders that have led La Salle House. To the rest of you boys, I insist that you make the most out of your time here at the hostel, continue to be kind and show respect to everyone. All the little things add up, and before you know it, soon you will be leaving the hostel with some amazing memories and important life skills.

Last, but definitely not least, I'd like to thank Bradley Hopkins, Caleb Crawford, Sean Fleming and Samuel Drought – the rest of my Year 13 cohort. Though a small number, our impact on the hostel and wider school was felt dramatically as if our hostel was full. Samuel was the Most Valuable Player of the 1st XV Rugby Team, Sean was a 3 year member of the Senior A Basketball Team, Bradley, was the captain of the 2022 Team of the Year, the 1st V Squash Team, and Caleb... was just Caleb. This, La Salle House, has been our home for the last 5 years and it has given all of us so many amazing memories and life-long friendships. Memories that will stay with us for the rest of our lives. Some memories, captured in photos and videos, and the rest of them, ingrained into our memory. I am so proud of you all, for how you've grown into young men. We are now going on to bigger and better things, leaving for the "real world". I know all of us will contribute so much to the world and will go on to become so successful. It's hard for me to imagine what life would be like without you all – good College men that I am proud to call my brothers. I am so proud to be your Head Boarder for 2022.

Johann Torres
Head Boarder

International Students



International Students

Back Row: Margie Smith (International Director), Tim Stuck (Principal),
Briar Sutherland (Matron)
Front Row: David Nguyen, Jay Lee





Lasalle Boarding Hostel

Back Row:

Julian O'Sullivan, Troy Erkes, Will Perrett, Caleb Dunn, Toby O'Rourke, Hunter Crowley, Ethan Erkes, Nate McLeod, David Nuven, Cullann Read, Ashton Mitchell, Rangí Perry, Joshua Carradus, Jack Hopkins

4th Row:

Hamish Dwyer, Toby Stephens, Liam Drought (Lasallian Leader), Jacob Foley, Claude O'Sullivan-Lobb, Zak Short, Jerram Sinclair, Flynn O'Sullivan, Bowen Tasker-Wanahi, Kayde Whitmore, Will Hurley, Cody Bollond, Peter Grayling, Lochlan Shelton

3rd Row:

Tristen Kuriger, Emmet O'Sullivan-Lobb, Elliot Whyte, Rocco Bertie, Reed Young, Euan Dwyer, Degan Uhlenberg, Tyrese Stone, Javan Martin, Caleb Pennington, Jay Lee, Reece Omelvena, James Gray, Hoani Ratahi, Ché Benefield, Thomas Bell

2nd Row:

Mr Matt Cursons (Supervisor), Mitchell Whyte, Ryder Ratahi, Sam Watson, Jacob Dimock, Charlie Whittington, Jack Schrider, Oliver Crawford, A'Zayah Hohala-Hape, Tim Corrigan, Vander Bultendijk, Finn Rukuwai, James McLean, Reed Lavery, Mr Mark Walsh (Supervisor)

Front Row:

Tom Picard, William Poole (Lasallian Leader), Zac Perrett, Breyan Wright, Mrs Briar Sutherland (Matron), Sean Fleming, Johann Torres (Head Boarder), Mr Tim Stuck (Principal/CEO), Mr Heta Smith (Director of Boarding),

Mrs Margie Smith (House Supervisor) Caleb Crawford (Deputy Head Boarder), Bradley Hopkins, Logan Smith, Talora Ki Onaeroa Cameron, Jono Lang, Edward Mulligan

Absent:

Liam Muller, Quinn Tasker-Wanahi, Cooper Pene, Caelan Read, Hayden Edgar, Luca Coppers, Andrew Lawn, Joel Litt, Zach Littin, Hawaiki Manutai, Luca Dobson, Corban Hiestand, Samuel Hokopaura, Sam Drought

Lasalle Boarding House Students



Foley House

- Back Row:** Degan Uhlenberg, Flynn O'Sullivan, Kace Jordan, William Hurley
- 3rd Row:** Jerram Sinclair, Joel Litt, Thomas Picard, Breckyn Drought, Joshua Carradus
- 2nd Row:** Jono Lang, Kurt Gardner, Zac Perrett, Luca Dobson, Luca Gopperth, Caleb Dunn, Matt Cursons (Supervisor)
- Front Row:** Sam Watson, Thomas Bell, Reece Omelvena, Samuel Drought, Hamish Dwyer, Vander Buijtendijk, Emmet O'Sullivan-Lobb



Firman House

- Back Row:** Reed Young, Hawaiiki Manutai, Cooper Pene, Taane Cameron, Claude O'Sullivan-Lobb, Jack Hopkins, Troy Erkes
- 2nd Row:** Will Perrett, Samuel Hokopaura, William Poole, Bowen Tasker-Wanahi, Nate McLeod, Toby O'Rorke, Mark Walsh (Supervisor)
- Front Row:** Jack Kelly, Finn Rukuwai, James Gray, Sean Fleming, Jay Lee, Che Benefield, Tim Corrigan



Hawke House

- Back Row:** Ai'Zayah Hohaia-Hape, Edward Mulligan, Caelan Read, Julian O'Sullivan, Sam Pene, Rangi Perry, Zachery Littin
- 2nd Row:** Tyrese Stone, David Nguyen, Breyan Wright, Logan Smith, Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron, Sloane Davis, Margie Smith (Supervisor)
- Front Row:** Rocco Bertie, Toby Stephens, Hoani Borrie, Caleb Crawford, Liam Muller, Jack Schrider, Ryder Ratahi



Watson House

- Back Row:** Javan Martin, Corban Hiestand, Liam Drought, Charlie Whittington
- 3rd Row:** Caleb Pennington, Ishaan Kataria, Peter Grayling, Zak Short, Jacob Foley, Euan Dwyer
- 2nd Row:** Hayden Edgar, Jack Southern, Hunter Crowley, Ethan Erkes, Andrew Lawn, Quinn Tasker-Wanahi, Heta Smith (Supervisor)
- Front Row:** Tristen Kuriger, Reed Lavery, Johann Torres, Bradley Hopkins, Oliver Crawford, Mitchell Whyte, Elliot Whyte



Science

Year 10 Science

The year 10 students made human body models as part of the Digestion and Circulation unit. The models were to be made of repurposed material from around home, include labels and be anatomically correct. The students were amazingly creative in their construction. Below are two outstanding examples: Cooper Seddon with his tooth and Sam McIntosh with his digestive system. Well done students!

Mrs Christina Hermanns



Taranaki Science Fair

Congratulations to all students who entered the Taranaki Science Fair. There were some amazing projects. Well done to you all!

The prize recipients were:

Brendan Angadiya Y9

Merit, Scientific Journalism

Daniel Billanes Y8

Merit, Water Rockets

Kayden Coster Y7

Giles Chocolatier prize for the most innovative food idea, "Gum"

Oscar Fryer Y7

Third Prize, Technological Development, "Sustainable Alternative to Chalk"

Gabriel Luis Gerente Y11-13

Second Prize, Technological Development, "Silt Control Wrap"

Taranaki Regional Council prize for environmental science

ACA prize for material durability

New Plymouth District Council prize for circular economy approach

Massey University award for best solutions to significant global issues

Public Choice Award

First Prize Scientific Journalism

William Hopkins Y10

First Prize Scientific Journalism

Merit, Scientific Investigation "Nature's Sodastream"

NIWA environment Prize

Massey University award for best solutions to significant global issues

Cynan Huirama-Glennie & Lachlan Malone Y7

Merit, Scientific Investigation, "Global Warming and Sea Level Rise"

NIWA environment Prize

Cooper Ireland Y9

Third Prize Scientific Journalism

Garrett Kendall Y8

Second Prize Water Rockets

Isaac Lamb Y10

Third Prize Technological Development "Let's Go H2O"

Second Prize Scientific Journalism

Ara Ake prize for projects that show creative use of energy

Todd Energy prize for the best project that is about reducing CO2 emissions

Merit, Scientific Photography

James Landreth Y7

First Prize Advertising Poster

Luke Ngeru & Joshua Hermanns Y10

Technological Development, "Driving Drunk"
 Arxada prize for the best entries showing scientific endeavour

Ryan O'Neill Level Y8

First Prize, Water Rockets

Austin Pollard Y11-13

First Prize, Robotics MegaBot Battle Self-driven - Senior
 First Prize, Robotics MegaBot Battle Remote - Senior

Noah Renau Y9

Second Prize, Scientific Journalism

Quin Smith Y9

First Prize, Scientific Investigation "Water Poverty - A Global Problem"
 New Plymouth District Council prize
 Massey University award for best solutions to significant global issues

Caleb Vassiliou Y8

Merit, Water Rockets

Merit, Scientific Journalism

Lucas Vassiliou Y10

Merit, Scientific Journalism

Braden Walsh Level 11-13

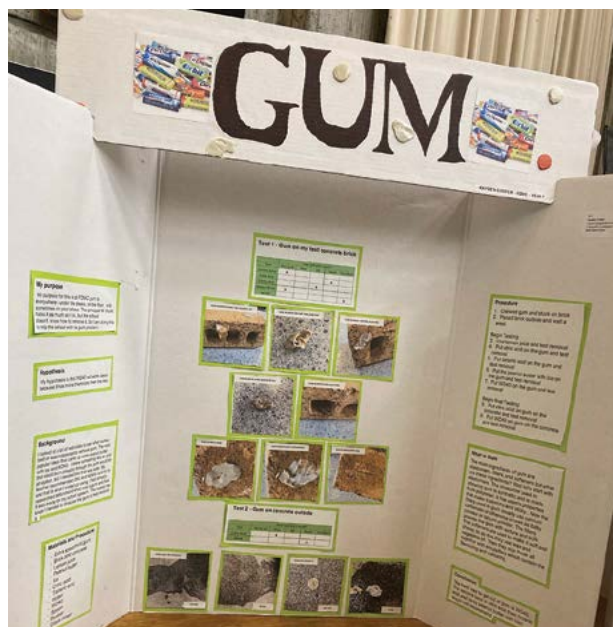
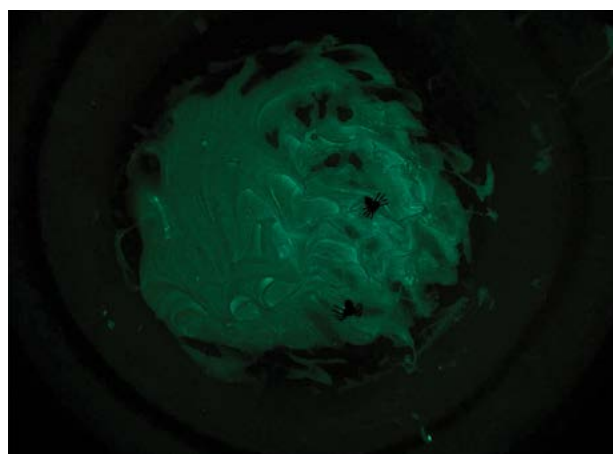
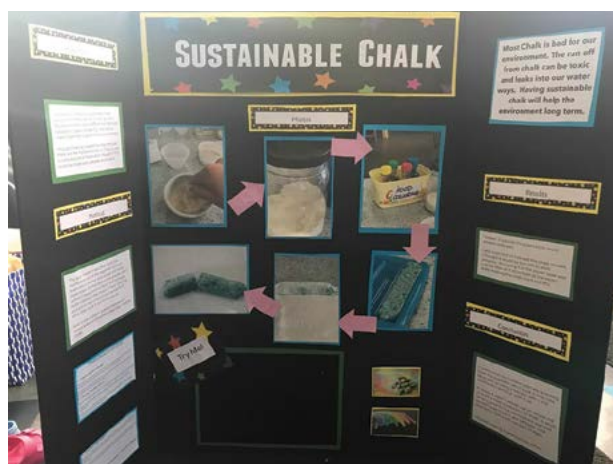
Merit, Scientific Investigation "Fake Science?"
 Massey University award for best solutions to significant global issues
 Science & Technology Fair Committee Tertiary Scholarship

Quinn Webber & George Bromell Y7

Second Prize, Technological Development, "Shoot for the Planet - Recycle Now"
 New Plymouth District Council prize for circular economy approach

Joseph Welham Y10

Third Prize, Scientific Journalism

Colleen Severinsen**HOD Science**

Geography

This year, the Year 11, 12 and 13 Geography classes engaged in some fantastic field trips to help make their learning more real and relevant as they undertake the work involved in their NCEA achievement standards.

The Level 1 Geography class investigated the controversial issue of coastal erosion, with a specific focus on Tongaporutu and Mokau. The students travelled to the magnificent Three Sisters in Tongaporutu and saw first hand the impact coastal erosion is having on the natural environment in this area. They then travelled to Mokau, where they had a tour of the world famous Mokau museum and enjoyed researching the history of this small township. Finally, the class travelled to Point Road on the Mokau coast, which is literally falling into the sea, with many houses and baches at real risk of being undermined and damaged by recent storm activity.

Earlier in the year the Level 1 students also walked up the Mangorei Track on Te Maunga Pouakai and investigated the differences in the natural environment as we gained altitude. Many of the students had never completed a walk like this before and were impressed by the standard of the track and also loved checking out the mirror like tarns near Pouakai Hut. Luckily, we had beautiful weather and had some amazing views of Ahukawakawa Swamp looking towards Taranaki Maunga.

The Level 2 Geography students completed research about change along the Hangatahua (Stony) River. The students walked up the Puniho Track and studied the river high up on Taranaki Maunga. We then compared

the alpine river environment to a mid-river (Okato - Kihikihi Rd) and river mouth (Komene Beach) to gain insight into how the river changes in both flow, sediment size, and channel depth / width.

The Level 3 Geography class travelled to Rotorua to investigate tourism development in the region. Some highlights of the field trip were visiting the Rotorua museum, learning about Rotorua's cultural and natural history, and how tourism has played a massive part in shaping the region. The students also took part in many tourist activities, such as the infamous Velocity Valley adventure attractions like the "Swoop", "Bungy", "Freefall", and "Agrojet". The students also made the trek to Mt. Ngongotaha for the luge experience. The beautiful and peaceful panoramic views of the gondola ride, compared to the yelling and screaming of bitter rivalries fought out on the luge track, formed a brilliant comparison. Some new attractions were also experienced, such as the Treetops walk in the Redwood's Forest, The "Zorb" - a huge ball that rolls down a steep hill, the Motion Indoor Entertainment Centre, and, of course, the relaxing Polynesian Spa. The students will use their first-hand experience to aid them in their external assessment for Geography, based on Tourism Development.

Field trips are an important part of Geography and really make the learning come alive for the students.

Mark Wales
HOD Social Sciences



Primary Industries Trades

This year our focus has been on increasing our resources in order to cater for a growing number of students who are choosing to be a part of the Primary Industries Year 9-13, classes. We are a practical, hands-on subject where students participate in the daily running of the school farm and gardens. Here are some highlights:

Year 9's

These 8 week module students enjoyed being a part of the day to day running of the farm and AgriDome area. They have been maintaining the riparian planting around the drains on the farm, checking and clearing the pest traps on the farm, propagating plants from seed and cuttings, and transplanting seedlings. Maintaining the orchard, building seed raising boxes from recycled pallets, and planting and weeding the veggie gardens has been a great mix of skill building and hard work. Growing and harvesting microgreens, harvesting fruit and vegetables for Foodbank, helping build the horticulture project and outdoor learning space and helping weigh and drench the cattle have also been many of our tasks this year. It's great to have lots of hands on work for these young men, and plenty of smiles on their faces.

Year 10's

Year 10 is a continuation of the good work the students do in Year 9, along with some extension into the senior programme as well. We have looked at the many opportunities available in terms of further education and employment in the primary sector, and completed papers towards Level 1 credits in this area. Practically, the class spent time planting vegetables and eco-sourced native seeds, planting our seed potatoes and maintaining the veggie gardens, working out break fence sizes, erecting temporary fences, termination knots, propagating plants from seed and cuttings, along with setting traps on the school farm. These boys will also visit the National Fieldays at Mystery Creek, in December this year.

Year 11's

This class has been privileged to go through the FDMC Primary Industries Trades Academy Programme. This programme came with many different opportunities to explore the variety of careers available within the Primary Industries, in New Zealand. The highlights have been the many field trips that added a real world aspect to what we were learning in class - trips included: Robotic Milking farm - Egmont Village, Herd home - Frankley Road, Parihaka mara, disbudding calves - Frankley Road, Ruby Fields - a free range pig farm and Red Devon beef stud - Egmont Village, The Stratford Demonstration Farm, run by Dairy Trust Taranaki, Airport Farm - Midhirst, Sheep and beef - Matarata Downs.

We have been lucky to tie in with Stephen Chamberlain from LIC, who has come in to work with small groups of boys in the yards, in terms of livestock basics. All students got to work with the cattle at some point



this year. We also pulled down the driveway fence and replaced it with a brand new one. There were lots of skills learned over those few weeks, especially around wire work, teamwork and getting a nice straight fence!

Year 12's

This group of students have been in the second year of the FDMC Primary Industries Trades Academy programme. The big change from Year 11 is that now they can choose what sector excites them most and students have been completing work experience in their chosen industry. Students have been contracting, shearing, dagging, calving, milking, fencing, maintaining golf courses, maintaining turf, propagating plants, treating livestock, feeding out, spraying in a variety of different workplaces. Thanks must go to the farm/business owners who took these students on and gave them their time and patience in teaching new skills. We look forward to a continued relationship next year!

At school, students complete their paperwork associated with their chosen sector. All students have also participated in a farm vehicle safety course to set them up with basic safety skills in their workplaces and on home farms.

This group are our first graduates of the New Zealand Certificate in Primary Industry Skills (Level 2) which they have completed concurrently with NCEA. A nice extra to have on their CV's as they start to make plans for their futures.

AgriDome Development

The plans fell into place with the continued development of the AgriDome area. Mr Neil Imrie (previous staff member and all round good guy) was commissioned to lead a project in the vacant space leading up to the AgriDome building this year.

The project was to build two wooden structures to use as a berry cage, to grow kiwifruit over, grapes, and passionfruit, as well as an outdoor learning space. Neil led small groups of young men in Years 9-12 throughout the project. Students were able to develop some basic skills and they were a part of the project from start to finish, throughout the year. As you can see from the photos and if you are on the College sports fields, the area is looking great and is another superb addition to the already amazing facilities.



Library

What a year 2022 has been in the library. This year our student librarian team, at the time of writing, is 16 members strong. These students have carried the library through a very tumultuous year. This year we upgraded our software from Athenaeum to Accessit, which gives our school a greatly enhanced range of options for both searching within the library and for research resources in the wider school.

We rearranged furniture several times, trying to find the right configuration to help our library function as a classroom, a comfortable reading zone, and a fun space to hang out in break times. To this end we also added lego, several new board games, and upwards of 650 new books to our collection to make the library the reading and social hub of our school.

The student librarians have taken the lead on both issuing and returning books, as well as shelving books one they come back in - and with a circulation level of more 5000 loans and returns in the school year, this is a huge task. On top of all of this, the student librarians also managed to label all 2500 fiction books with a new genre sticker to make shelving easier. Phew!

Thanks to the PTA we were able to add new shelving for our graphic novel and manga collections, meaning students are able to find their favourites more quickly and easily.

Another new addition to the library this year has been the introduction of weekly library lessons for the intermediate students. This has provided us some rich, rewarding interaction, and given our younger students a better grasp on what is available in our school library.



Student Librarians

Back Row: Mrs Alice Hawarth, Oryn Colgan, Quin Smith, JD Hannah
Front Row: Dylan West, Tomas Verbeek, Oliver Punter, Cooper Grainger, Tim Balo

In Term 1 we built websites based around our favourite books. Term 2 focused on getting familiar with our information collection and learning about Melvil Dewey and the dewey decimal system. Term 3 was a huge term with both the Hell Pizza Reading Challenge and a visit from author Des Hunt, who inspired our boys with his workshops on writing. We rounded the year out in Term 4 with boys making their own picture books or recipe books, bringing together all the knowledge they learned throughout the year, and the best of these are now part of the library collection for everyone to enjoy.

Needless to say, it's been a full, vibrant, fun year in the library, but we all need a rest! A big thanks is owed to our awesome student librarians for all the hard work and time they put into making our library the great place it is.

Year 10 Service

This year has seen the rat trapping network in Centennial Park remove more than 50 rats from the area, preventing these pests from invading the nearby Ngamotu/ Sugarloaf Islands where they could harm native flora and fauna.

The New Plymouth District Council has also identified Centennial Park as an area of significance for several at-risk and endangered skinks and geckos, which increases the importance of a well-maintained trapping network in this area.

Besides the rats, students also removed many kilograms of rubbish from the area, depriving the rats of possible food sources and keeping our nature reserves enjoyable for all.



Year 9 Service

Health and Home Economics

This year, Home Economics and Health was taught across all year levels in the school. The subject has once again proven very popular in the senior school with 2 Year 13 classes. The boys have really enjoyed the practical component of the course, learning new cooking skills.

All Year 7 - 9 students participated in food modules this year. The boys learnt to cook a range of different meals which was thoroughly enjoyed by all.

The Home Economics and Health programmes continue to provide useful life skills and knowledge on the food and nutrition needs of young people. This course is an important part of the curriculum for equipping students with skills and strategies for dealing with issues and

situations that may arise throughout their teenage years and beyond.

FDMC Baking Club

Chewy, chocolate, brownies, decadent, delicious, donuts, crunchy, crispy, rice bubble slices, and perfectly, puffy, pretzels, all of these magnificent morsels of mouth-watering recipes were just a few of the amazing recipes baked at the FDMC Baking Club in 2022.

The FDMC Baking Club was started to allow our students with a passion for baking to get their bake on. We met every Monday afternoon to follow simple recipes from a wide range of sweet treats to savoury samples, that would allow boys to replicate recipes at home.



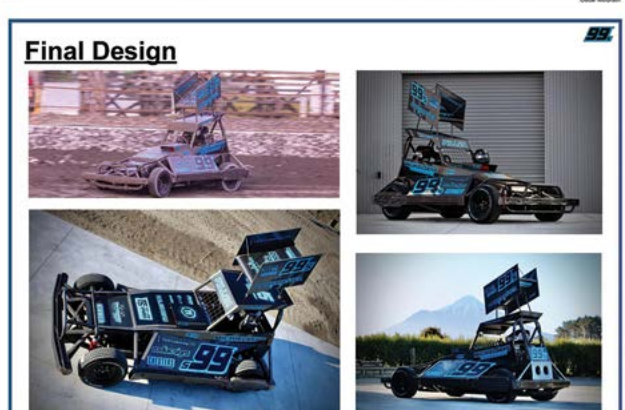
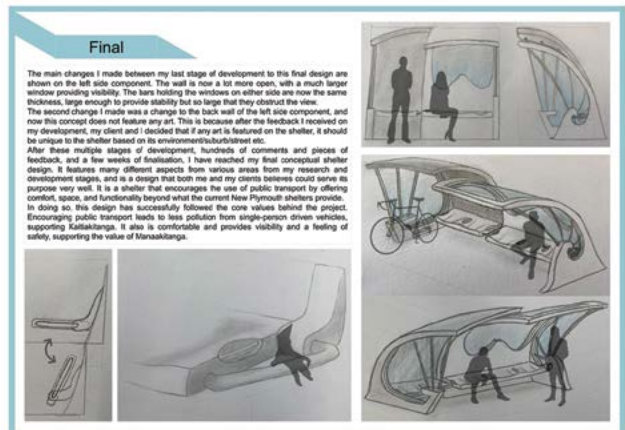
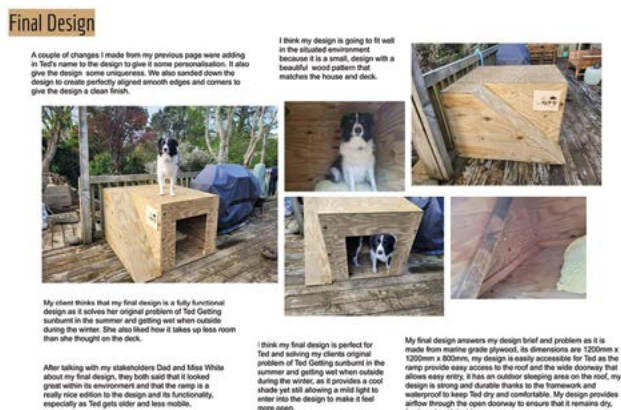
Technology

The Technology Department continues to offer students opportunities to demonstrate creative and practical skills in a range of materials and media. Projects have been completed in Wood Tech, Engineering, Product Design and Digital Technologies. Projects have included everything from keyrings at a junior level through to fully functioning mini motorbikes at senior level and have also included lamps, stools, toolboxes, clocks, garden furniture, laptop and device stands and drift trikes.

We continue to develop our opportunities using 3D printers and laser cutters as well as more traditional hand tools. Furniture making is set to become a big focus in 2023.

In the digital arena students have developed software to help junior students find 'big brother' helpers within the school, invoicing software and games.

Below are some images of projects and samples of work from the year.



The Arts

After two years of compromised Arts' opportunities in school, out of school and nationally, we were hopeful that 2022 might see things return to a version of our former 'normal'. However, as we gathered at the beginning of the year, students and staff were masked in the College gymnasium for the students' welcome. Still being under mandate, meant we still could not sing in an enclosed environment and had to rely on instrumental accompaniment. We were pleased to welcome Mrs Lisa Stuck at this time, as a fixed term replacement teacher for Mr Tobias Wright, who had been granted a year's refreshment leave.

The College Leaders' Dedication Mass on February 10, was celebrated with close family. Although singing was still prohibited, Brayden Ekdahl piped the Leadership group into the venue and played in a well ventilated area by the door. Being the summer term, swimming and athletic sporting codes got underway, as well as many TSSSA sports. Unfortunately, cultural and musical opportunities still remained frustratingly limited. The Sheilah Winn Shakespeare Competition was once again cancelled, along with the O'Shea Catholic Secondary Schools' Competition. This meant that the College Religious drama participants, debaters and speechmakers were again thwarted.

On March 17, the Year 11 NCEA class ventured to the Port and breakwater for the annual drawing exercise, and to take photographs to support their first Achievement Standard work.

Lisa Stuck prepared the Choir- Vernon's Boys, to compete at the 'BigSing' Competition in Palmerston North. With the lifting of compulsory mask wearing in schools, it was possible to begin practices in the Chapel with all of the doors open. On May 16, Rowan Johnston (ex - Francis Douglas Memorial College Music Teacher and conductor of acclaimed choir Choralation, and Director of Choirs at Holy Trinity Cathedral- Auckland) came to offer his skills to Lisa and the boys. Rowan listened to individual voices, and then structured the choir layout based on this. His skills were appreciated by all involved.

Lisa Stuck and Vernon's Boys performed during the 'Founders Day' Mass and supported the congregation with their vocals. The Rockquest entrants entertained the students on their return to College from Mass. Lisa was preparing two groups of Music students for their entries in the 'Rockquest' heats to be held on June 11 in New Plymouth. This was a good performance opportunity for the Rubber Duckies and Funky Patriotism, before their competition the following week. 'Vernon's Boys' went on to represent the College at the Bigsing in Palmerston North on June 15. Lisa and the boys did really well to gain a 'Highly Commended' result and the chance to be a 'reserve' act to compete in the 'finals' if another choir could not attend. This was a real coup for Lisa and the boys.

The Year 10 group - Rubber Duckies and the Year 11 band Funky Patriotism, both won entries in to the regional finals. Rockquest is an excellent platform for Music students to experience playing on a stage with a professional set-up. Both groups did well, with Funky Patriotism winning the 'Musicianship' award for all of the band members.

At the beginning of the year, Clarence Chan had approached Fraser Bremner (a local musician and composer) to write a piece for Reuben Chan (violin), Ryan Walls (piano) and himself (playing marimba). They wanted a New Zealand piece to perform for the Chamber Music Competition on June 8. David wrote a complex piece entitled 'Freedom.' His motivation for this had been the events which unfolded in Wellington during the pandemic. Many thanks must go to the Dame Malvina Major Trust for helping meet the costs of David's composition. The inaugural world performance of this piece was done by the FDMC Trio at the Regional Chamber Music Competition on June 8. The boys won the award for the best performance of a New Zealand piece. Our thanks must go to Jocelyn and Chris Beath and all their helpers, for enabling this opportunity.

Tuesday July 5, saw 10 keen students attend the New Plymouth Operatic society's annual schools' education afternoon. The props, lighting, sound and control desks for 'Matilda' were demonstrated to the students in the hours preceding the show. This year there was no access to backstage, makeup and the dressing- room. It was another highly professional show that we thoroughly enjoyed. Thanks to TSB for their continued sponsorship.

The annual Secondary Schools' payout at the New Plymouth Jazz Club was on Sunday September 11. Tobias Wright has worked with the Jazz Band throughout the year, and they presented a tight programme of pieces. The boys changed their instrumentation at times, demonstrating their wide versatility. The funds raised on this day are donated back to the schools. We always appreciate this donation which goes directly into our Music Department budget.

16 September was the annual MAD - Mission Action Day. The day consisted of a Liturgy highlighting Francis Vernon Douglas's life. The senior band helped support the Liturgy and Lisa Stuck and Tony Basile accompanied the singing of 'Hymn to the Founder' on guitar.

The Taranaki Secondary Schools' Art Exhibition was held at the Collaboration Gallery from September 20 until 16 October. We are grateful to Anna Scott who hung our images ready for the opening on Thursday 22 September. Congratulations to all of the students who exhibited. It is always good to get your artwork seen in the community.

Congratulations to the 'Arts' recipients this year. The Roger French Photography Award went to AJ Roberts,



The St Cecilia Cup for Year 13 Music was awarded to Reuben Chan, and the Margaret Wright Award for Service to Music was awarded to AJ Roberts. These were well deserved!

A big thanks goes to Annelise Spragg (Art Technician), for doing much of our dirty work, doing a stock-take and organizing the store-room. We appreciate the help you provide to us and the students.

Thanks to Kalviru Medagedara for his role as the College Cultural Captain this year and for getting involved in the choir. Congratulations to Maaka Normanton for achieving this role for 2023. We look forward to next year's extended cultural calendar.

Jane Aitken Connolly
HOD Arts

Taranaki Secondary Schools Day at the New Plymouth Jazz Club

The FDMC Jazz group, FDC#s, performed at the New Plymouth Club on September 11th. This group coached by Mr Tobias Wright, played several pieces and were outstanding. Solo riffs by all of the musicians were met enthusiastically by the audience and their peers from other Taranaki secondary schools. Well done to Logan Komene, Isaac Lamb, Clarence Chan, Ryan Walls, Isaac Cameron, Riley Keller and Carter Hitchcock.

Many thanks to the New Plymouth Jazz Club (especially Gaye and Geoff Atkinson) for making this event happen and rescheduling the date to accommodate all groups. The funds from this day are evenly distributed between the schools, and deposited in to our Music budget. A big thanks to the parents and friends who supported their boys on the day.

Rockquest

On Saturday, June 11th, Francis Douglas Memorial College musicians performed at the Smokefree Rockquest with all musicians doing exceptionally well. Two bands, 'Rubber Duckies' and 'Funky Patriotism' and one duo act 'Tom and Jerry' performed.

Funky Patriotism:

Isaac Cameron (drums), Will Julian (lead guitar), Zahn McCandlish (keys), Reuben Woodhead (vocals, bass guitar).

Joining the band a few weeks late and playing with three older boys was quite nerve-racking, but after a few weeks of practicing, I felt ready for the task. Playing in front of an audience that was actually invested in what we had to offer was a new and exciting experience. Writing original songs with my fellow bandmates has been a great experience, and I'm looking forward to what the future holds at the regional finals.

By Isaac Cameron.

Smokefree Rockquest was an all-around great experience for me. Creating an original song in such a short amount of time really escalated my composition skills. It also forced me to get out of my comfort zone, especially being the bassist and lead vocalist, which is quite a rare combination in group music. With the experience I've gained from this competition, I'm more than ready to compose our next song for the Taranaki Regional finals.

By Reuben Woodhead.

Tom and Jerry:

Patrick Renau (bass), Riley Keller (guitar)

Rockquest was a lot of fun, and it was a great way for a group to learn how to compose original music. Playing in front of a good crowd was a fantastic feeling, and gaining the performance experience was unforgettable in the sense that, this group of people had come to hear the music we had created. Playing live has its challenges, such as unbalanced instrument sounds, which we become victims of and eventually lost time to, but it's all just a learning curve for later down the road.

By Riley Keller

The Rubber Duckies:

Daniel Butler (guitar), Eli Hancock (guitar), Isaac Lamb (keys), Joel Leauga (bass), Isaac Steenson (vocals,guitar), and Jarim van Hameren (drums).

Participation in a group performance is a requirement of the Year 10 music programme. We decided to form a band, write a song, and perform as a group at the Smokefree Rockquest.

We were excited to compete in the heats, but we were also nervous. The performance went by quickly, and we were pleased with how it turned out. We've been chosen for the regional finals, and are currently working on a new song that we will send a video of to the rockquest judges in the hopes of qualifying for the national competition. It has been a fantastic experience, and we are excited to create and perform more music together in the future.

By Isaac Steenson

Vernon's Vocals

After a very rapid six weeks consisting of numerous rehearsals, the Big Sing was finally here. The lads were very excited to perform our two well-rehearsed songs, The Irish Blessing and Africa. We had one final rehearsal on Sunday, the 12th of June, which went smoothly, leaving the boys confident for Thursday's performance. Mrs Stuck, on the other hand, still seemed a little nervous.

It was great to see the boys looking sharp on Thursday morning. We had Mr Williams and Mrs Stuck behind the wheels, ready for a long day on the road. After three hours on the road and a quick stop in Whanganui, we finally arrived in Palmerston North. Watching the other choirs perform was fun, but also nerve-racking



as each choir raised the bar higher than the previous performance. As we walked up to the rehearsal room, I could tell the boys were excited but nervous too. After an amazing rehearsal we were quite confident and ready to hit the stage.

Lining up backstage to get ready to perform was quite the scene, the boys were reciting their lines and Mrs Stuck was buzzing. Our performance was in a flash, but it was amazing to see the crowd joining in with sways and claps to Africa. Alex Roberts and his beatboxing quite literally got the crowd on their feet and that final applause was a reward for all the hard work that we had done over the last 6 weeks. A lot of time was put into us participating in the Big Sing, Mrs Stuck, Mrs Hunter from Sacred Heart, Mr Williams, and all the boys participating should all be praised. The lads look forward to performing at more events and in front of the school.

By Kalviru Medagedara



Vernon's Vocals

Back Row: Connell Hagenson, Oliver Cayley, Gabriel Herlihy, Kalviru Medagedara
Middle Row: Alfie Healion, Oryn Colgan, Gabriel Gerente, Tim Balo, Liam Forbes, Mrs Lisa Stuck
Front Row: Ethan Salve, Cynan Huirama-Glennie, Benjamin Chow, Alex Roberts, Isaac Cameron, Cooper Grainger, Clarence Chan
Absent: Jamie Boyd, Bradyn Ekdahl, Lucca Rojido, Jack Toon, Max Toon, Karan Walia



Jazz Band

Back Row: Logan Komene, Carter Hitchcock, Ryan Walls
Front Row: Isaac Lamb, Clarence Chan, Riley Keller, Isaac Cameron



Tom and Jerry

Left - Right: Riley Keller, Patrick Renau



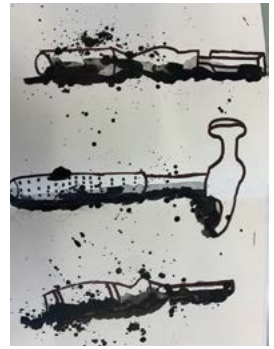
The Rubber Duckies

Back Row: Jarim van Hameren, Daniel Butler, Eli Hancock
Front Row: Isaac Lamb, Joel Leauga, Isaac Steenson



Patrioism

Left - Right: Isaac Cameron, Reuben Woodhead





Gifted and Talented

Future Problem Solving (FPS)

Future Problem Solving has evolved at FDMC to be a subject included in the timetable under the umbrella of our Enrichment Programme and is called Education for Sustainability. Classes are open to anyone and are designed to start at Year 9 or 10 and continue through Year 11 and 12. Students in Year 11 are accelerated to complete Level 2 NZQA assessments, and in Year 12 complete Level 3. For those interested there is lots of information here fpsnz.co.nz.

2022 has been an exhilarating year for Future Problem Solving. We had two FDMC teams qualify to represent New Zealand in the final of the International Competition. One of those teams, the Seuss Sleuths, has placed FIRST in the Middle Division. This means that we have World Champions in a global, academic and authentic programme right here at the College. Furthermore our other team, The Billy Joel Boys, placed fifth in the world so an amazing result for both teams.

Community Problem Solving provides opportunities for students to recognise, address and overcome obstacles that may arise, by using resilience and teamwork to benefit others. These students have worked diligently for 18 months to make a huge measurable difference in the lives of 6 young children. On their journey the FDMC students have learned to apply skills such as creative and critical thinking, self management, and communication in real life situations.

Congratulations it has been a pleasure (mostly!) to work with you all.

Robyn Wackrow

Education for Sustainability

We are the Dynamic Da Vincis, a group of five Year Ten boys at Francis Douglas Memorial College. We are Matthew Connelly, Juan Pablo Caceres Ramirez, Alfred Buffoni, Isaac Lamb, and Tim Balo. In 2022, we all decided to take a subject called Education for Sustainability. In this subject, we started a project aiming to reduce

the amount of disposable masks littering our streets and instead collect them up to turn into something to benefit the community in some way.

After doing research into this area we found that no matter what happens to masks, they will negatively impact the environment. If they are littered on streets, they could get into waterways or native bush and affect the wildlife there. Even if they are put into bins, they could go to landfill and create greenhouse gases. We needed to find a way to recycle them. As a team we decided that a great way to do this is by transforming masks into a sculpture.

We started our project by creating bins to collect masks. These bins were placed in the Library and Puke Ariki. In the two months they were out, they collected around 400-500 masks. We cleaned all of these masks and quarantined them to remove any viruses that could have been on them. For the idea of the artwork, we held a competition in Year 7 and 8 for the design of the sculpture. It was won by Ben Withers in Year 8 who created a design for a dove called 'Freedom'. To



Future Problem Solving - Year 10

Back Row: Cooper Seddon, Thomas Bil, Mitchell Jones, Oliver Winstanley
Middle Row: Rohith Ramesh, Zaryab Shah, Eli Hancock, Alfie Healion, Mrs Robyn Wackrow
Front Row: Alfred Buffoni, JP Caceres Ramirez, Matthew Connelly, Isaac Lamb, Tim Balo



create the artwork, we worked with a local artist, Lorella Doherty, to make a wire frame and cover it with recycled masks. One of our group members, Tim Balo also made a mechanism to make it rotate.

In the 2022 Community Problem Solving National Competition our project came first in New Zealand, meaning we now travel to Boston USA in June 2023 to represent FDMC and New Zealand in the Future Problem Solving International Competition.

The most pressing problem we still need to solve is to raise funds to get there. So wish us luck!

Enrichment

FDMC Strikes Gold Again

Our team, the Billy Joel Boys, have spent the last year attempting to present a solution to the diminishing contentment throughout the New Plymouth community as a result of Covid-19 and lockdown's chaotic displacement. Our solution: implementing pianos in community hotspots for the public to use, free of charge or judgement. Our decision to use music as our device for moral elevation is because of its universal acceptance as a mood raiser and solicitor of stress relief. We want to restore joie de vivre to the public. It's safe to say, we have been successful. Today we breathe as national champions, but tomorrow we work towards the international title. The work is not over yet.

Owain

Ever since I was a little boy, I slept with the dream of becoming 2021 Future Problem Solving, Community Problem Solving Middle Division Champions. Now, as I stand here, I realise with the power of Jesus Christ by my side I can accomplish anything.

Zach

Honestly didn't expect to win, what an honour. I'm going to be honest, I didn't really know what FPS was when I joined, but I'm really glad that I stayed. I can't wait to win internationals!

Danny

Standing up in front of the school today made me remember the aspirations I had starting Future Problem Solving in Year 9 come to reality.

Clarence

I remember being a little Year Seven and watching the big, tall Year 11's walk across the stage as Future Problem Solving National Champions, and now, we are those boys, just not quite as tall.

Jamie

I am extremely proud of my group and how we were able to cheer up the community. I really believe I have made some great friendships and had some friendly competition with the other group.



Billy Joel Boys - National FPS Champions

Left - Right: Owain Bridge, Clarence Chan, Daniel Lewis, Mrs Robyn Wackrow
Absent: Zach Bernardo, Jamie Boyd



Seuss Sleuths - International FPS Champions

Back Row: James Gray, Oryn Colgan, Mrs Robyn Wackrow
Front Row: Fletcher Williams, Keshawa Jayasinghe, Elijah Lash



Robotics

Left - Right: Ryan O'Neill, Garrett Kendall



Minecraft

Left - Right: Garrett Kendall, Ryan O'Neill, Tim Balo, Paul Ylaran



Coding

Left - Right: Ethan Salve, Braden Walsh, Ethan Rice, Garrett Kendall



Global Young Leaders Conference

Back Row: Sam Corlett, William Poole, Cooper Goodeve
Front Row: Lucas Connolly, Ethan Davis, Flynn O'Sullivan



Sustainable Education Programme - Year 8

Back Row: Blake Downer, Charlie Keller, Ryan O'Neill, Oliver Wheatley, Jack Schrider, Lachlan Sorensen
Front Row: Samuel Iseonor, Max Hannah, Caleb Vassiliou, Paul Ylaran, Garrett Kendall, Mrs Robyn Wackrow



Young Enterprise Scheme

The Young Enterprise Scheme (YES) encourage students to set up small businesses in a real world setting. Students are set a number of challenges throughout the year including Product Validation, a Business Pitch, Marketing/Promotion and Sales Challenges. Points gained from these challenges results in monetary prizes to the teams.

The financial gains made this year in the Young Enterprise Scheme through Year 12 and Year 13 Business Enterprise proved quite profitable for a couple of the teams. Te Pārongo continued as a second year business selling their Māori language cards, successfully launching their cards for Matariki and then following this up with their Te Atua (Gods) card sets. All teams have a sustainability and community focus as part of their brief.

Our novice teams of Kainga Rua (CEO Luka Marinovich) and Amplify (CEO Andre Cronin Nwofor) had a steep learning curve on how to keep up with production needs in order to meet customer demands. Kainga Rua produced customised wooden garden and pet labels while Amplify supported their community focus by upcycling small household items for resale.

All in all, the boys performed well and the year culminated in a formal dinner with YES to celebrate the year. Congratulations to Te Parongo and Kainga Rua who were Runner Ups for the Trade Fair events, winning free Seaside Market stalls for further sales. If you are interested in purchasing some of the Maori Language cards, contact Daniel Blackman (CEO) and/or George Bish (Marketing/Comms).



Careers

The Careers Department team are:

Ms Lauren O'Reilly (HOD Careers, Careers Advisor)
Mrs Kylie Read (Gateway Coordinator)
Mrs Kerry Gilmour (Careers Administrator)

The Careers Centre is resourced with current material on the Universities, Polytechnics and Industry Training Organisations (ITOs). Students are able to "drop in" to the Centre to have their questions answered or to make an appointment if they require a longer consultation.

Information about career events such as University Liaison Presentations, University Information Evenings, Open Days, Holiday Short Courses and the annual Careers Expo are displayed on noticeboards throughout the school, in the Careers Office, and in classrooms. Students and parents are notified of these events in the Daily Notices, the School Newsletters, Facebook (FDMC Careers) and via the parent portal on Kamar.

We commissioned two students, Bryn and Tai to create an artwork for the De La Salle Careers Centre. We were incredibly proud to be presented with this commissioned painting entitled "Strive to be your Best". Many students and parents have commented on the artwork throughout the year - it has been enjoyed by many.



Accelerator

Accelerator, is a mentoring programme for Taranaki senior secondary school students. It is designed to help improve the pathway and career choices for students between education and employment.

The goal is for students to have a better understanding of the careers that they have been working towards in their schooling. The following students participated in 2022.

- Adam Tilt – Healthcare – Tui Ora
- Flynn O'Sullivan – Engineering – BTW
- Gabriel Gerente – Law – Auld Brewer Mazengarb & McEwen Law
- Lucas Connelly – Law – GQ Law
- Oliver Cayley – Accounting – Schurr Ireland Accountants
- Samuel Lewis – Healthcare – Southern Cross

STAR

Secondary Tertiary Alignment Resource (STAR) is funding we use to design individual courses and put students at the centre of decision making. It enables students to do a range of courses outside of school, either by distance learning or through a course with other educational providers.

WITT Taster (STAR)

In term 2 and 3 a number of Year 11's had the opportunity to participate in some short taster courses at WITT. The boys selected a course according to their interest from the following: Electrical, Automotive, Mechanical Engineering and Welding. Our students thoroughly enjoyed the experience and gained some valuable credits.



Chainsaw Course (STAR)

The April school holidays saw eight students complete a three day Chainsaw Course run by the Land Based Training organization.

"The course was divided into two parts, the first one and a half days was spent inside completing theory units. These units tested our knowledge on how to disassemble

a chainsaw correctly, how to refuel the saws, maintain and use the machinery efficiently and keep ourselves out of harm's way. By Thursday afternoon we were out and about over the school grounds wearing all the correct PPE necessary and having several opportunities to use the chainsaws on trees. I would like to give a big thanks to Chris from Land Based Training as he gave us a really deep insight into what goes on in terms of using a chainsaw properly to keep ourselves and others safe using his own experience and knowledge. Overall the course went really well and we learnt a lot of new and important knowledge. I strongly encourage others to participate in the course as it teaches you a whole bunch of important skills." – By Ethan Davis



Yoobee (STAR)

In the April holidays Wyatt Pattison and Oscar McGrath attended a Game Design Course in Wellington as part of Yoobee's holiday programmes.

"The Yoobee game design course was an awesome taste of what education past high school could be like. We got to live and study and work in a larger city and spend most of the day on a campus. The course itself was very enjoyable too; each day only felt like 1 period of normal school as we just got stuck into what we enjoyed. We learnt the basics of the programming software 'Unity' and made some simple games."

University Papers (STAR)

Both the University of Canterbury's STAR Programme and Waikato's Unistart STAR programme offer Year 13 students the opportunity to complete University papers while still at school. These online extension programmes, once successfully completed, can be credited towards

a relevant undergraduate degree at the University offering the papers or (usually) at another University as well. These papers, while challenging for the student, are a great way to make a start on their tertiary studies as well as giving them a taste of what it takes to succeed at University.

This year we had five Year 13's complete a paper through Waikato University's Unistart programme with some outstanding results.

- 1 x Computer Science
- 2 x Introduction to New Zealand Law and Society
- 1 x Political Science
- 1 x Health

Four Year 13 students completed the following papers through University of Canterbury STAR.

- 1 x Psychology
- 1 x Global Europe
- 2 x Mathematics

In addition, two Year 13 students enrolled in a not for credit "Intro to Chemistry" paper through Otago University to help strengthen their chemistry knowledge.

University Visits

2022 started well with many Universities being able to present in person to our Year 13's while others still needed to present online. We have a large number of Year 13's intending to go to University in 2023 which is fantastic.



WhyOra

The WhyOra career/employment awareness and mentoring programme for Maori students focuses on the wide variety of career pathways that exist in the health sector for Maori. It is fantastic to see old Boy Rory Maxwell as our Kaiarahi.





Pūtaiao Expo 2022

Why Ora presented a fun and interactive Science Expo to all year 9 and 10 Māori Rangatahi. Students enjoyed exhibitions from tertiary providers, local employers and Iwi.

The day is set up to inspire, engage and encourage our Rangatahi to continue with Science throughout their secondary school education, enabling a wider range of career options beyond school.

Defence Force

SSGT Melissa Lusty our new Regional Recruiter for the Defence Force came and spoke to a Year 9 Career Module class about the variety of pathways that the Defence Force has to offer.



Student and the Chef

Will and Liam took part in the sold out event 'Student and the Chef' challenge through Feast Taranaki. Four courses were prepared by student chefs under the mentoring of the chefs at Meat and Liquor. It was the perfect way to celebrate and treat Dad for Fathers Day.

All dishes were of a very high standard and we are super proud of our students efforts.



Tradies Breakfast

Year 11, 12 and 13 students and their parent/caregiver were invited by the Careers Team to attend a FDMC Tradies Breakfast at the Plymouth International. This event was kindly sponsored by Todd Energy. The goal was to provide opportunities for young people and whanau to connect to the world of work, explore vocational pathways and enhance the student's perspective on 'earn while you learn' pathways. We invited 10 former FDMC students to talk about their Career pathway since leaving school, highlighting the many challenging and rewarding pathways available in the trades.

This initiative was aimed at promoting the trades and work skills training. We also had ex student Kurt Biesiek as our MC for the event.

Our speakers were:

- Ben Siffleet - Rob Mason Electrical
- Hayden Luckin and Tom Aim - Titan Cranes
- Tom Conway - Gareth Collins Building Ltd
- Josh Hopkins - Gardiner Plumbing
- Liam Burnett - Todd Energy
- Neko McDonald - Carrfields
- Dylan Schular - Self Employed Painter/Decorator
- Cam Fleming - Energyworks

At the end of some wonderful speeches there was an opportunity to mix and mingle, ask questions and to network with the speakers, representatives from local businesses and Industry Training Organizations that also attended the breakfast.





Taranaki Careers & Training Expo

Year 12 and 13 students enjoyed visiting the Careers Expo again this year after it was cancelled the last two years due to Covid. It was great to see students engaged and asking questions about their future pathways and interests.



Gateway

This year 50 Gateway students undertook a variety of work experience in industries such as Agriculture - Farming, Automotive, Barbering, Building, Civil Construction, Electrical, Engineering, Fitness, Glazier, Landscaping, Plumbing, Painting & Decorating, Real Estate, Red Shirts Programme, Refrigeration, Retail, Roofing Scaffolding, Sign Writing/Graphic Design, Sport & Recreation.

2022 was an interesting start juggling Covid, vaccination status and mandates. We worked hard on this and managed to have all students and businesses happy and we were able to move forward with Gateway Work Experience. Covid was still certainly around. Some students were bouncing in and out of work experience and school as we adapted to a student having Covid or being a household contact or whether it was the businesses that had a worker/workers down with Covid. We dealt with this on a case by case basis. Term two was more settled and Term 3 seemed a lot better again, with many students doing very well in their work experience and being offered apprenticeships. Many Year 12 and some Year 13's took up the opportunity and left school to start their apprenticeships.

We have been very lucky to have such amazing businesses that support our school, given the challenging times that businesses have been going through.

This year has been a very successful year for our Gateway students. To date we have many students who have gained apprenticeships with several other students following up on opportunities that we are hoping will lead to apprenticeships in the near future. Other students are either returning to school, have full-time employment (but not an apprenticeship) or will be attending a full-time course next year.

At our school's end of year prizegiving Cullin Franklin was awarded Top Gateway Student for 2022.





Thank you to all the people and businesses that have supported us, without business support our Gateway Work Experience and positive outcomes would not be the same. Please support these people and businesses that support our students.

AJD Plumbing & Gas, Anton Mora & Son, Ariki Plumbing & Gas Ltd Bell Block Service Centre, Betts and Bishop NP, Brad McEldowney Builders Ltd, Bridgeman Masonary, Brian Hill Building, Brixton Motors, Burgess & Crowley Civil Ltd, Chris Bell Construction, Clelands Construction, Clem Electrical, Corkill Systems Ltd, Cunningham Construction Ltd, Daniels Barry & Sons, Down to Earth Landscapes, Egmont Diesel Services Ltd, Electric-L, Electro Plus Limited, Energy Works, Farnsworth Roofing, Gardiner Plumbing & Gas Shop, Gareth Collins Building Ltd, Glass Craft Limited, Glass Group Taranaki, Glenn Turner Building, Goodin Ag, Gopperth Contracting, Greg Jupp Electrical Ltd, HEL Rimu Ltd, Kalin Construction, Kalin Contracting Ltd, Kings Society Barbershop, L A Homes, Lifestyle Building and Construction, Mod-Tech Homes, Naki Plumbing & Gas Fitting, New Plymouth Auto Electrical, Norwood – New Plymouth, NPE Tech, NSG Construction Ltd, NZ Sparky, Page Earthworks, Plant & Fabrication Services – Eltham, Port Taranaki, Premier Heating, Profound Homes, Rapid Wire, Riki Temata Building, Rob Mason Electrical Group, Robinson Electrical Ltd, Sandfords, Scott Electrical Solutions, Scapes and Spaces, Sharp Sheet Metal, Sinclair Electrical & Refrigeration, SK Automotive Service Centre, Steve Gibson Carpentry, Summit Refrigeration, Superior Stainless, Tanner Builders, Taranaki Engineering, Tate Plumbing & Gas, Taranaki Electronics Ltd, Travel Electrical Solutions, Taranaki Transport Repairs, Waitara Health & Fitness, Water Connections by Bazza, Westown Agriculture, West Coast Marine, Zodiac Signs – Hawera.

Gateway students comments:

"Work Experience with LA Homes this year couldn't have been any better, getting stuck into the work life is what I have wanted to do for a long time as I knew I didn't want to go to University. This year I learnt so much more about building than I expected while doing it with a great bunch of lads. Work experience has helped me with getting an apprenticeship and I couldn't have done this without the help from the Careers Department".

"Gateway is a good way to gain experience in various workplaces and it allows you to try out different jobs that you might not know you're interested in and the careers team is really helpful if you have any questions".

Parent Comments:

"He had consistently enjoyed his experiences and flourished within himself.

"This is a great programme for students that are more suited to a practical, hands-on learning approach and gives them a good variety of options".

Secondary Tertiary Programmes – Trades Academy

In Trades Academy students go to WITT one day a week

over three terms and gain NCEA credits. The learning takes place in a practical and hands-on environment using industry standard equipment and technology relevant to the students chosen career path. Students develop the foundation skills needed to progress to further study opportunities or move directly into employment.

In 2022 we had 40 students who attended the following courses:

Animal Care	1
Automotive	2
Build a Bridge	4
Cookery	2
Defence Force	2
EE2E	3
Electrical	3
Engineering L2	1
Engineering L3	1
Health and Wellbeing	7
Joinery	5
Sport & Fitness L2	1
Plumbing	5
Policing L3	3

This year at the Trades Academy end of year prizegiving there were plenty of successes celebrated with five of our students getting an award.

Top Student – Gabriel Herlihy – Police Pathway Level 3
 Top Student – Bradyn Ekdahl – Defence Careers Level 3
 Top Student – Daniel Roberts – Plumbing
 Most Improved Student – Quentin Richardson – Plumbing
 Most Improved Student – Cullin Franklin – Engineering Education to Employment – EE2E Level 3



WITT students comments:

"I found my year of Level 2 Engineering beneficial at WITT. I learnt many welding and machining skills which will help me greatly in the future. The tutors were very straightforward with their teaching techniques and were very helpful. I enjoyed meeting the others in the class and we all had a great time".



"My experience in Level 3 Health and Wellbeing has been one of the best experiences of this year, not only did I get to meet new people and learn serious but also informative topics about wellbeing regarding mental health and physical health. Our tutor was amazing, he was really approachable and sat and helped if we had any questions. In conclusion, if you have an interest in mental and physical health this class could be for you".

"Witt this year has offered an amazing insight to what my future could be, I have really enjoyed my time at Witt this year. Through Witt I have met new people and gained experience and knowledge through my course about the career I'm interested in. What I found is that Witt offers something for everyone, from teaching trades to university papers and everything in between. I would recommend Witt to anyone that is looking to gain some experience about the career they are interested in and to have a good time doing it."

3 + 2

3 + 2 is a Government initiative designed for students who have gained NCEA Level 2 who are enrolled in Year 13. Students in 3 + 2 work towards NCEA Level 3 as well as gaining a Level 3 tertiary qualification by attending WITT two days a week. This year we had two students attend in the following course: Sport Recreation and Exercise Level 3.





EE2E (Engineering Education to Employment)

This year we had two Year 13 students enrolled in EE2E studying one morning a week in Terms 1 - 3 to complete one paper of the New Zealand Diploma in Engineering (NZDE). This also gains them 8 NCEA credits at Level 3. EE2E is designed for students who are competent in Physics and Maths, and who are considering a Diploma or Degree in Engineering.

Career Pathway Programme CPP (C Dub)

The Career Pathways Programme is ideal for work ready, motivated students. The aim is to provide a supportive, meaningful, alternative learning environment for students who have achieved all they can from the conventional programme offered at FDMC. The programme targets students who may wish to go on to further training, or work, during or at the end of the school year. It is designed to give students a chance to gain knowledge, skills and experiences for transition to the workplace or to tertiary learning.

We started the year with 19 students, however over the next few months numbers fluctuated as a number of students were offered apprenticeships and left but were replaced by students who moved from conventional school programme into the CPP transitional programme. Thanks to the CPP teachers: Mr Murfitt - Cooking, Mrs Hermans - Financial Literacy, Miss Matthews - RST, Ms O'Reilly - Gateway and PE and Mrs Joines- Workplace Literacy.

Highlights this year included the visit to the Police Station and the Inzone Careers Bus, a number of courses such as First Aid, Health and Safety, Working at Heights and Confined Spaces. All students gained a Forklift Licence (although it took longer than usual for one student who shall remain nameless) and most achieved NCEA Level 3.

The Prime Minister's Vocational Excellence Award was awarded to Lenny Chapman. The recipient of this award received a \$2,000 prize in recognition of his success in vocational education and training. Lenny's motivation, work ethic and attitude at his work experience placements were a real credit to him.



He demonstrated all the skills and attributes that are needed to enable him to succeed in the workplace. He is courteous, absolutely reliable and is what we refer to as 'A Good College Man'.

The Career Pathway Programme Cup was awarded to Daniel Roberts. Daniel consistently displayed all the attributes of a good college man whether at school, work experience or WITT.



The inaugural Jordy Adams Memorial Cup was awarded to Samuel Drought for being a genuine good college lad who has taken the steps towards a career in the trades. Samuel was also given a \$500 tool voucher sponsored by Electro Plus to go towards his first set of tools for his apprenticeship.

We have enjoyed working alongside such a great group of students and their families. We wish everyone success as they begin the next stage of their career pathway and hope you will stay in contact. We love to hear how you are getting on.

Lauren O'Reilly, Kylie Read and Kerry Gilmour
Careers Department



Learning Support

The Learning Support department has had a wonderful 2022. The staff involved have worked brilliantly to enable the students at FDMC to achieve at their level.

There have been many highlights. A group of students were provided with literacy and numeracy support every morning. This included various activities and excursions providing our students with real life learning opportunities.

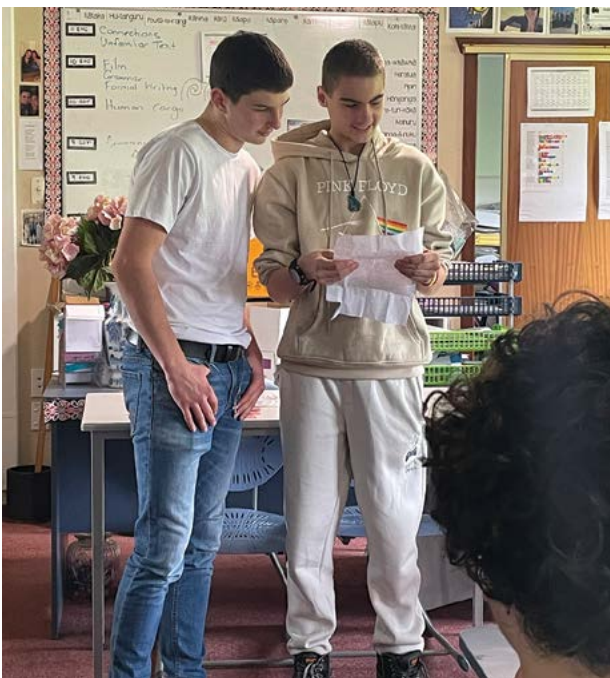
One area that was appreciated by staff was the introduction of Wednesday morning scone making. This allowed students to develop skills in cooking, communication, and teamwork. This also allowed students from Sacred Heart Girls' College to attend which helps to strengthen our relationship with our Sister School. Students successfully sold enough scones to fund a trip to the Aquatic Centre.

The students were nominated for a free helicopter ride through Gabby Starlight Hope and Uplift. They were successful and enjoyed a wonderful scenic flight around the Maunga. This has provided them with lasting memories and they were joined on this flight by Mr Tim Stuck and Mr Tony Williams.

We look forward to 2023 where we will continue to provide authentic learning experiences. We are thankful for wonderful committed support staff. They go up and beyond and epitomise what it means to be inclusive. They are an asset to our FDMC community.

Ma whero ma pango ka oti ai te mahi

Tony Basile



Year 9 student Lenny Goodin, being a Good College Man and assisting Aideon Henderson-Pierce to complete his speech assessment to his year 9, English class.



Religious Education

This year the Religious Education Department continued the challenge of piloting the new Religious Studies Achievement Standards at Level One. There were a number of changes made by NZQA and the Common Assessment Activity was presented in quite a different format with the students developing a dialogue between two people on an ethical issue.

Year 12 and 13 students completed assessments based on the Ethical Principles of Catholic Social Teaching, Scripture Analysis, Social Justice and Finding Meaning within Catholicism.

It is great to see students engaged with their learning and gaining credits towards NCEA at Levels One, Two and Three.

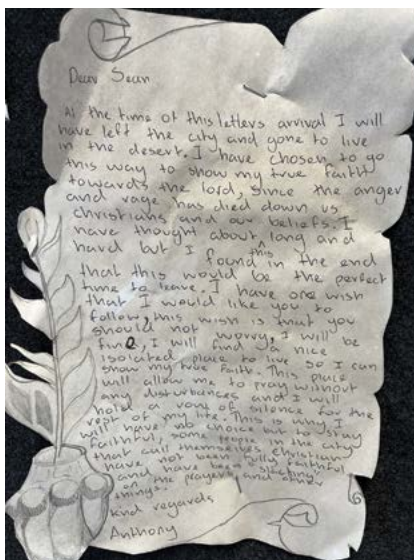
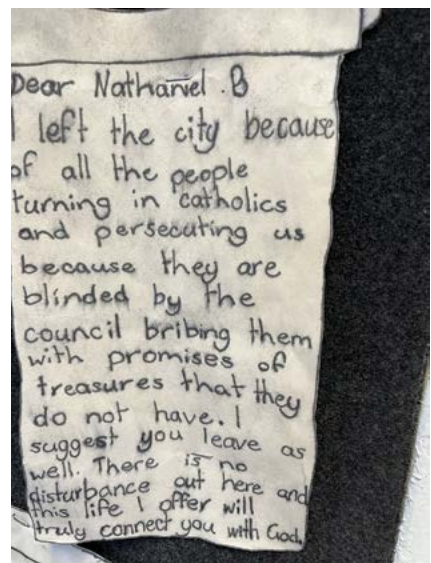
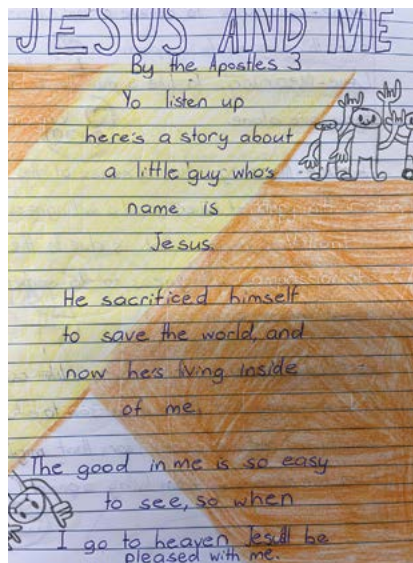
Our junior students are all working well and enjoying their RE classes. It is a well rounded curriculum that allows students the opportunity to discover and

question in a safe and supportive environment. Our goal is to provide an enriching experience in our RE classes. This means that our learners are able to present their work in a variety of ways. A lot of their work is displayed in classrooms and on the corridor walls.

The RE Curriculum is in the process of being rewritten and over the next few years we will be introducing this new curriculum at various Year levels beginning with Year 11 in 2023 to match the introduction of the new NZQA standards. Francis Douglas Memorial College is taking an active role in each of these processes.

My thanks to my RE Teaching staff. They are all committed to ensuring that RE is fun, informative and offers opportunities for each of our students to encounter Christ in their own way.

Anna Zsigovits-Mace
HoD Religious Education



Kapahaka

In 2022 our Kapahaka Roopu continued to develop. The Kapahaka leaders, Coby Maxwell, Maaka Normanton, Bradyn Ekdahl and Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron, taught our new Year 7's the School Haka as part of their Retreat. Whaea Unity continued to teach our ākonga and they performed at the Colours Assembly at the end of Term Three.

The roopu meet every Tuesday lunchtime in the Māori Room to practice familiar waiata, and haka, as well as learn new items for future performances. Each session ends with shared kai and a karakia.

We have a number of young students who joined us this year and we hope to continue this growth into 2023.



Kapa Haka

Back Row: Ariki Pullen, Lotufa'amanatu Isaia, Tyrese Stone, Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron, Coby Maxwell, Achim Hanne
Middle Row: Miss Libby White, Ryda Orchard, Rico Pryor, Maaka Normanton, Toby Waru, Shylow Vedder-Shute, Mrs Anna Zsigovits-Mace
Front Row: Keshara Jayasinghe, Oscar Fryer, Toby Gower-Johnson, Shailyn Rauner, Rocco Bertie, Connor Flavell, Benjamin Broadhurst



Writing: The Time-traveller

As he turned his head, he saw the van, speeding on a busy road. He heard the crunch before he felt it. He felt himself growing fainter, and suddenly, he collapsed.

When he woke up, a strange feeling washed over him. It felt as if he had been asleep for a very long time. The room he was in was unrecognizable. It seemed vaguely like a hospital, but he was surrounded by a multitude of unrecognizable equipment, with functions he could not guess.

Suddenly, a nurse rushed into the room. His relief at seeing an ordinary person was unfortunately short lived, as he saw the robotic arm on her left. Suddenly, she used the robotic arm to spray him with some sort of substance. Instantly, he blacked out.

When he woke once again, he was in a waiting room. It seemed normal enough, apart from the light source that appeared to come from nowhere. A man walked in, and explained:

"I suppose you are owed an explanation. You were the very first person used in the successful cryogenics program. This was used to preserve the bodies of people who are near death, so that they could be awakened once we had the equipment to heal them. You were hit by a speeding van. You suffered from a loss of limbs, and extreme blood loss. You were put to sleep, and we have now woken you, with restored limbs and blood. You will be released soon, once we add your information to the new international security database. You will be provided with a Level 3 access card, and 5,000 credits, which will be enough for you to survive in the new world."

The man was speechless, but he somehow managed to say, "W... What year is it?"

"It is 2371," the man replied. This information was enough to cause the man to faint.

When he woke up, he was lying on a park bench. He was wearing clothes he did not recognise, white with yellow stripes. He checked the pockets and found a card with his name and information on it, marked 'Level 3'.

As he stood up, he felt overwhelmed by the things around him. He was in a park that was normal enough, but he was surrounded by flying cars, hologram ads, and buildings towering out of sight. It felt like something out of a science fiction movie, but it was all too uncomfortably real. He hesitantly walked out of the park and saw people, unlike any he had ever seen. It seemed as though millions of people crowded the streets, people of all shapes, sizes, and colours. Although the majority seemed human, he could see blue people, green people, people who were ten metres tall, and people who were but a diminutive half a metre. They flew in flying cars marked with yellow, green, or blue stripes, and some walked into tube-like structures at the end of the street which rushed them up and down, to unknown areas. He began feeling faint again. He walked

towards the tube structure. It listed a range of numbers from one to ten, and showed he was on the third. Feeling overwhelmed again, he rushed out of the building and kept running.

Soon he was in a darker part of town. There were many people, wearing red or orange stripes, sitting on the street. This area felt more like the 21st century, and the man felt more comfortable here. He looked up, and saw a building that made him stop in surprise. It looked just like what had caused him to get here, back in the 21st century.

349 years ago, or what felt like a couple of hours to the man, he had been sent by the CIA to investigate the happenings at an unusual building in the centre of town. It was not registered on any map and no one knew what happened there. He had been crossing the street towards the building when he had been hit by the van, and had woken up here.

However, as he thought about it, he realized that he hadn't woken up here. He could recall several memories of briefly waking up in different places, some futuristic, some modern, some that even looked ancient. He had to get answers, and he knew that this was the place.

The man walked towards the building. The door was facing out to the street, and to his surprise, the man found it was unlocked. He stepped inside, and found the ground floor to be empty of furniture. He stepped forward, and suddenly felt a strong pair of hands, grabbing him, pulling him. He blacked out.

When he woke up, he was sitting in a cave, surrounded by primitive looking monkeys. There was a man in a suit standing next to him.

"We had to take you," he said. "No one could discover what we are doing here. A time-travelling building would alert a lot of people. We originally sent you to a modern hospital, but you seemed to overcome the memory wipe after just a few hours. We decided to use the time machine to send you to a different time period, in the 18th century, but you still found us. We have performed many memory wipes on you, years of them in fact. However, you have always been able to escape. After this most recent escape, we decided to send you to the Stone Age. You will never escape this place. You will die here, alone in a primitive environment."

With that, he pressed a button hidden in his sleeve, and vanished. Millions of years later, when modern archaeologists were investigating the cave, they would notice something quite unusual. There was a painting on the wall, depicting modern buildings and cars, as well as futuristic-looking buildings, complete with flying cars. The case attracted some interest for a time, until it was later forgotten. Sitting in his time-travelling building, the man in the suit smiled.

Ethan Rice, Year 9



Physical Education

2022 has been another busy yet productive year for the Physical Education department. We welcomed old boy Mr Bailey Walsh into the PE team while Mr Guy Fisher took a year off for refreshment leave. It is always good having old boys coming back to teach in the College and we thank Bailey for all of his hard work this year.

Term 1 saw the completion of the Swimming, Athletics and Senior Cross Country carnivals, and for the first time in a very long time they were all held in superb weather.

Junior PE continues to be the highlight of many student's day with participation and skill acquisition levels high. The students are given opportunities to lead, show cooperation skills, develop teamwork skills and manage themselves, all while learning the basic and more advanced skills they need within the PE context.

The Year 12 PE students completed their 'risk management assessment' with the help of TOPEC. Our Year 12 PE classes and our Outdoor classes went caving at Mahoenui. This is a skyline cave where they encountered a number of risks within the caving context. Students use strategies we have learned in class to minimize or eliminate risk. As always, the students loved getting out of the classroom. This year they also participated in some whitewater rafting as an extra activity.

Our Year 13 students completed a triathlon at the start of the year, under tricky conditions, both on the day and leading up to the day. With COVID-19 running wild, it meant our students found it hard to train consistently throughout the module, with some having to pull out of the event. With high winds and rain on the day it was pleasing to see Noah Lash come in second in the Taranaki Event. This was a great achievement for Noah. Our Year 13's also sat their risk management assessment at Ruapehu. Spending 2.5 days in the National Park, with some early cold mornings was a shock for some. A great day up the Turoa Ski field, and a tramp to Taranaki Falls and Blue Lakes will be something the students will remember and cherish for a long time.

Our Year 12/13 Outdoor class used TOPEC again for the second year, spending every second Monday with them. The students completed a tonne of work around rafting, tramping/camping, rock climbing and abseiling. This was a great opportunity for these students to get out of the classroom and into some real outdoor education.

2022 saw a small group of Year 10's opt into a weeklong trip at TOPEC. Here they got a real taster for the outdoors, with rafting, ropes courses, rock climbing and they finished off with an overnight camp up in the ranges in zero degrees. I would like to thank these students for giving it a go and getting stuck in. We had fantastic feedback from this group of students around respect for both the environment and each other. Well done.

2023 will see a real shift and advancement in our programs as we endeavor to build on the great foundations we already have. We will be sure to give the best opportunities possible for our students, inside and outside of the classroom.

Mr James Rowland

HOD Physical Education and Outdoor Education



Beekeeping



Beekeepers Cooper Pene and Jacob Fowley about to work the apiary. Absent is Sam Pene.





Athletic Sports

It was fantastic that we were able to run our 2022 Athletics Day Carnival, in its entirety. Another fantastic day was had in the sun. Some highlights for the students were seeing the staff relay team lose, for the first time in 15 years, and the Year 13 Piggy Back race.

A huge congratulations to Flynn Scott who broke the 39 year record for junior long jump with a massive leap of 4:47m, breaking the record by 25cm.

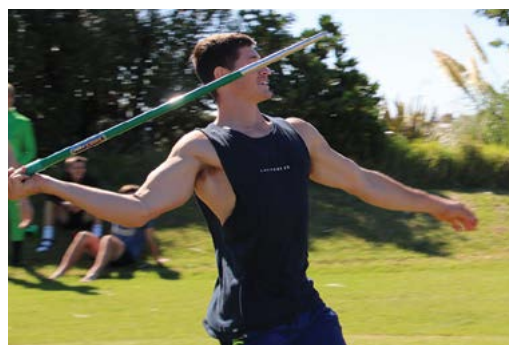


A huge well done to our age group winners:

Senior: Sammy Lewis
U16: Bede Colbourne
Junior: Lenny Goodin
Year 8: Liam Dobson
Year 7: Flynn Scott

House Competition

1st Benildus
2nd Loreto
3rd Solomon
4th La Salle







Swimming Sports

Determined to not let COVID ruin yet another event, we were going to run swimming sports no matter what! Although it looked slightly different, we still got a full programme of swimming done!

We held our Championship Swimming event, where the guns could show off their skills. This was followed by the full programme, with separate year levels throughout the day. It was great to have the leaders down there for the day supporting and helping out with their Houses.

A huge well done to our age group swimming champs:

Senior: Jackson Corlett

Intermediate: Daniel Callebaut

Junior: Nathan Whitehead,

Year 8: Oliver Wheatley

Year 7: Flynn Scott

A special mention to Daniel Callebaut who took out all of our Open Events throughout the week as well (100m Freestyle, 100m Breaststroke, 200m Freestyle, 200m Individual Medley). A massive achievement.

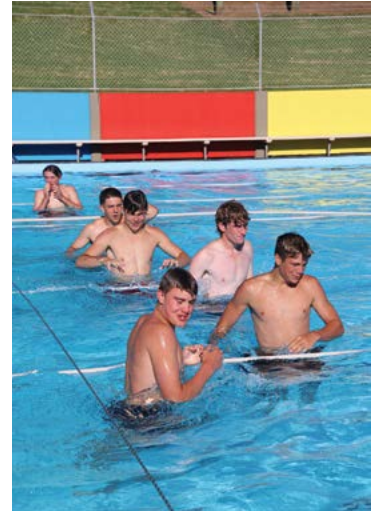
Overall house standings:

1st: Benildus

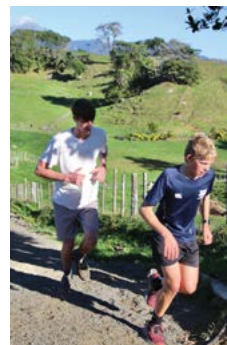
2nd: Loreto

3rd: Solomon

4th: La Salle







Cross Country

Both the Senior (Year 9-13) and Intermediate (Year 7-8) Cross Country races, in 2022 were blessed with stunning sunny days, with Te Maunga Taranaki crested with snow. However, brisk southerly winds meant that these were held in true wintry conditions. The dry conditions meant our runners could make their way around the course and remain dry and most made their way around, running to the best of their abilities. A big thank you to our HOD of PE James Rowland and his department for the preparation and running of the day, supported by our brave teachers posted around the course.

Congratulations to our cross country winners for 2022:

Year 7:	Eli Tariau
Year 8:	Keegan Firth and Ben Bartlett
Junior:	Chris Callebaut
Intermediate:	Bede Colbourne
Senior:	Thomas Watson



Sports Review

2022 has been another fantastic sporting year for Francis Douglas Memorial College, with wonderful success at both the individual and team level. The phrase that we continue to use is “participation, enjoyment, success.” If boys participate in sport, they play with their mates and get enjoyment out of it, which ultimately leads to success at whatever level that may be.

The year started with the traditional big events of Swimming Sports and Athletics Day. This really is the benchmark of how the year is going to progress for the four Houses. A win in either of these events goes a long way to claiming the overall title at the end of the year. This year, Benildus took out both of these events. In other House sports this year, Cross country and Rugby were also taken out by Benildus. Football and Basketball were won by Solomon, and Cricket (played for the first time since 1969) was won by La Salle. Unfortunately, Loreto had no silverware to their name in 2022, despite making numerous finals. This meant that the overall House Champion for 2022 was BENILDUS. Congratulations to the boys in green, led by Anthony Young.

School sport exchanges are the highlight of the year for a large portion of our students. The past two years have seen these compromised so it was great to see most events back on this year. In 2022 we had three traditional sports exchanges.

FDMC v NPBHS - Our first exchange of the year was hosting our across town rivals. The results were as follows.

1st XV Rugby: FDMC 19-29 NPBHS
1st XI Football: FDMC 0-6 NPBHS
1st XI Hockey: FDMC 0 - 11 NPBHS
Snr A Basketball: FDMC 71 - 92 NPBHS
2nd XV Rugby: FDMC 10 - 31 NPBHS
1st V Squash: FDMC 5 - 0 NPBHS

FDMC v Whanganui Collegiate - Our second exchange was a trip to Whanganui to take on Collegiate.

1st XV Rugby: FDMC 12-15 Whanganui Collegiate
2nd XV Rugby: FDMC 45-12 Whanganui Collegiate
U15A Rugby: FDMC 19-32 Whanganui Collegiate
1st XI Hockey FDMC 3-9 Whanganui Collegiate
2nd X Hockey: FDMC 1-3 Whanganui Collegiate
1st XI Football: FDMC 4-2 Whanganui Collegiate
U15A Football: FDMC 11-0 Whanganui Collegiate

FDMC v St Bernard's - Our third sports exchange saw us travel to Lower Hutt to play against St Bernard's. Unfortunately, this was a shortened exchange due to Covid restrictions still being in place.

Snr A Basketball: FDMC 89-69 St Bernard's
1st XI Football: FDMC 3-1 St Bernard's
1st XV Rugby: FDMC 20-22 St Bernard's

It is vital to our College that all Year levels feel included in sports exchanges and so again this year we had a major sporting exchange against Highland Intermediate. This was a fantastic opportunity for many of the younger students to experience wearing the FDMC sports jersey.

Week 6 of term 3 saw National Tournament Week take place for a number of sports. 1st, 2nd and 3rd XI Football, Snr A Basketball, Jnr A Basketball, U15's Rugby and Squash all represented FDMC with pride and distinction in these major sporting events.

The following week saw our Intermediate boys represent FDMC at the annual AIMS Games in Tauranga. This is a huge national sports event with over 10,000 competitors from all over New Zealand, Australia and the Pacific Islands. This year Football, Rugby Sevens, Basketball, Hockey, and Swimming were all represented by our boys.

The Sports Awards dinner is always a fantastic occasion that the boys and their families look forward to. This was held on the final Thursday evening of Term 3. It was a fantastic night with former FDMC old boy and All Black, Conrad Smith as our guest speaker. Congratulations once again to our overall sportsman of the year, Liam Harvey.

I would like to acknowledge our volunteers and sponsors. Sport at Francis Douglas Memorial College could not operate without them. Their contribution to the different College sporting codes is extremely generous and very much appreciated. This sponsorship helps reduce running costs, and allows the students at the College to get progressive resources and excellent coaching.

The staff at the College do a wonderful job, not only teaching our students but also providing many opportunities for students to excel in sport. The time teachers put into developing sport is amazing and I sincerely thank you all, for the generosity of your time, year in and year out.

I would personally like to thank Lara Churchill-Read for all of her work. Lara continues to work tirelessly behind the scenes in all aspects of College sport but especially in the organisation of the TSSSA events which is a massive job. Without her we simply would not be able to offer the opportunities for students to participate in a wide range of sports. Lara is also the driving force behind many other sports including touch rugby, volleyball, and Intermediate events and she plays a pivotal role in the day to day running of lunchtime sports at school. I would also like to thank Ronie Asi who took over the Director of Sport position in the very busy Term 2.

Thanks to the parents of our College community for all the encouragement and support that you provide for your sons. We are truly lucky at this College to have parents in our community who value the importance of sport.

Nick Taylor
Director of Sport







Sports Captain

FDMC sports has played a huge part in my schooling for the past 7 years. Each year I was able to see a new Sports Captain getting named and watched them display their leadership skills and their ability to encourage boys to take part in both sporting and physical activities, always inspired me. As 2022 FDMC Sports Captain, I wanted to make sure all students had the ability and encouragement to participate in all activities the school offered, whether that was impromptu lunchtime activities, participating in the House competitions or representing the College, in their chosen sports.

Since year 7 I always felt that I could give more to FDMC sports than just turning up and playing. Sports and the community is a passion of mine, I've always tried to help out and play hard as it was something I was very genuine about and had a love for. Francis Douglas Memorial College is a place where students can take opportunities and nurture and grow their passion for FDMC sports. College sports was a space where I felt I could thrive, and reflecting on it now I am extremely grateful for all the opportunities that were presented to me. Participating in College sports is more than just winning the game, it's about the friendships you build, character building and being able to understand what it means to be a true sportsman by learning how to deal with all situations of the sporting game while still having fun.

FDMC has a wide range of sporting options for boys to participate in, while still having fun with friends. These opportunities are not possible without our dedicated staff and supportive parents. A big thank you must go to the staff for their time and contribution that they give to the College. Without your help organising, coaching and managing, the students would not be able to enjoy, participate and succeed in sports. Your dedication is noticed by all and I am very thankful for your time. A special thank you goes to Mr Taylor and Mrs Churchill-Read, without these two superstars, FDMC sports would not be able to run and function throughout the year. The amount of work you put in is enormous and I thank you for helping not only me but all students at the College who play sports and giving them the opportunity to compete for the College.

In 2022, I was lucky enough to co-captain alongside Isaac Barbour, the Yarrows Snr A Basketball team. This came with many challenges and it was a great experience to have alongside being Sports Captain, I truly learnt what it means to be a leader. To compete for the College at the top level in a student's chosen sports is a privilege.

There were many surreal moments throughout the season and times that really tested me as a leader. I learnt that although you may give it your all, sometimes things are just not meant to happen or go your way. I feel if you're a sportsperson or in a team, recognising disappointment but having the ability to move on with to the next possession, game or even season, then you



are truly able to be in the moment and be competing at your highest level. Rise above disappointment, knock-downs and criticism.

Another thank you goes to Andy Cowie. 2022 was his first season back with the Snr A Basketball team, after a two year break. He showed us why he is the greatest coach to ever coach FDMC basketball. I learnt a lot from him not only as a player but as a person, he has a passion and love for the College that I have never seen before and he really helped me to open my eyes and understand that there is more to a game than just winning, and I thank him for that. I wish all the success for the coming years and go the Cardinals!

As a country, New Zealand suffers from tall poppy syndrome, especially when it comes to sports. At FDMC, remember to support and encourage other students through their success. Supporting your fellow students in their success is something that needs to be championed. I feel that as a community if we worked that little bit harder on supporting each other in success it will also create success within our own lives. Healthy relationships and friends will be cherished at the College and friendships will last forever.

My 7 years at FDMC has always been a happy place for me. From playing handball on the courts at lunchtime in year 7 to even losing the teachers vs students basketball in year 13 (interesting tactic applied by the teachers by the way). FDMC has and will always hold a special place in my heart and I thank everyone who took the journey with me. It was a time full of joy, tears and a lot of last minute assignment work that I will forever miss. Thank you for a wonderful 2022 and all the best to next year's leadership group.

Maz Wright
2022 FDMC Sports Captain

On behalf of the College we would like to thank all the rugby players this year and the wider College community for your contribution and support of Rugby, at Francis Douglas Memorial College. 2022 has been another good year for College Rugby. A big congratulations must go to the FDMC U13, Red team, who took out the Taranaki U13, Restricted weight grade.

FDMC fielded 8 teams once again this year from the U13 club rugby competition to the 2nd XV who play in the Taranaki 1st XV grade and our Taranaki Steelformers FDMC 1st XV who play in the Central North Island team.

We had mixed results throughout the season. The 1st XV had some excellent wins and some tough losses that could have gone either way. The 2nd XV worked hard all season, falling at the semifinals, but an excellent season competing against the 1st XV across Taranaki. The mighty 3rd XV had a season to remember. They trained well and played hard, making it all the way to the final. But unfortunately, could not quite get over the line, narrowly losing to NPBHS.

The U15, Barretts (open weight team) had some great wins throughout the season, but again fell at the semifinal stage against some pretty sharp opposition. The U15, Smiths (U15 restricted weight) had a fantastic season with some awesome player development and excellent wins. Our other restricted weight team FDMC Coltmans, started the season slowly before building some momentum, and finishing off the season with style. Unfortunately, the way the season worked out there was no semifinals but the Smiths' finished a great 3rd place, and the Coltmans' finished 4th. Well done.

2022 we had two teams in the Taranaki Club U13 restricted weight grade. A huge well done to the U13, Red, who dropped just one game throughout the season to Southern, before beating them convincingly in the final. A massive season. Well done.

The U13, Blue team had a tough season. Improving each game, these lads worked hard both on and off the field, never giving up and scoring some spectacular tries throughout the season. I am looking forward to seeing these guys develop throughout their time here at FDMC. Well done.

Our FDMC Year 7 & 8 1st XV had another fantastic season. Playing in the Barrett Shield competition they had some excellent wins against Hawera Intermediate, Manukorihi Intermediate, and Devon Intermediate before losing the final to Highlands Intermediate. They also had an exchange with Huntly Prep school. Down at half time, 14-17, the team showed true College heart and ended up winning the game, 31-17. I look forward to keeping this team together and progressing throughout their time at FDMC. Some excellent players are coming through our U13 teams which is really exciting.

Lastly our AIMS games 7s team headed up to Tauranga for the 2022, AIMS games. The goal was to win one game and learn the game of 7s. We exceeded our expectations and won 3 of our 4 games in our pool play to put us in the top 16 bracket. And this would be where we would stay. Top 16 at AIMS games is a huge achievement and well done to this team.

2022 Representative players:

New Zealand National Under 18 Maori Development Camp

Taiora Cameron

U18 Chiefs Camp:

Zac Perrett (Reserve)

Mrs Paula Corlett (Manager)

Taranaki U18 Camp:

Samuel Drought	Zac Perrett
Taiora Cameron	Connaw Mclean
Keegan Boon	Taane Cameron
Jackson Corlett	Jack Gilmour
Asthon Mitchell	Maaka Normanton
Jax Morgan	Ethan Lobb

Taranaki U16:

Cooper Goodeve	Ethan Erkes
Jerram Sinclair	Patrick Bradley
Sam Corlett	Zac Johnson

Ross Brown West:

Lachlan Sorensen (Vice Captain)
Kadin Jannenga
Cohen Moratti (Captain)
Lennox Hay-vega
Quin Bishop
Joseph Bradley
Jacob Petrowski
Carter Herlihy
Grady O'Sullivan
Liam Dobson
Flynn Scott
Ben Willis
Jack Lawn
Mr Paul Petrowski (Assistant Coach)

Ross Brown North:

Riley Haira

1st XV

Coaches: Thomas Kalin, Tim Stuck, Laurance Corlett, Brent Taylor
 Manager: Paula Corlett
 Captain: Zac Perrett
 Most Outstanding Player: Zac Perrett

2nd XV

Coach: Bailey Walsh
 Manager: Kath Curd



Captain: Liam Drought
MVP: Oliver Roberts

3rd XV

Coach: Carey Dugan
Manager: Tony Basile
Captain: Tate Petersen
MVP: Harrison Whiting

U15 Barretts

Coach: Brent Taylor
Captain: Sioasi Uhila
MVP: Hawaiki Manutai

U15 'A'

Coaches: Bailey Walsh and Brent Taylor

U15 Smiths

Coach: Tony Williams
Manager: Lynn Williams
Captain: Sean-Andrew Passmore
MVP: Tate Quilter-Phipps

U15 Coltmans

Coaches: Tuhoro Christie & Craig Watson
Captain: Lleyton Goodin
MVP: Lleyton Goodin

U13 Red

Coaches: Paul Petrowski, Liam O'Sullivan,
Andy Sorensen, Brendon Back
Captain: Cohen Moratti
MVP: Cohen Moratti

U13 Blue

Coach: Bruce MacDonald
Captain: Finn Riddick
MVP: Blake Steele

Year 7 & 8 1st XV

Coaches: James Rowland and Paul Petrowski
Captain: Abe Herbert
MVP: Jacob Petrowski

AIMS 7s Team:

Coaches: James Rowland and Paul Petrowski
Manager: Cherie Petrowski
Captain: Jacob Petrowski
MVP: Jacob Petrowski

Steelformers FDMC 1st XV

This year our 1st XV was coached by Thomas Kalin, Tim Stuck, and Laurence Corlett. Brent Taylor was our trainer, and the team was managed by Paula Corlett. Our 2022, 1st XV captain was Zac Perrett.



Rugby - Steelformers 1st XV

Back Row: Patrick Bradley, Jackson Corlett, Caleb Crawford, Logan Smith, Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron
3rd Row: Charlie Johnson, Lotufa'amanatu Isaia, Jono Lang, Ethan Lobb, Jack Gilmour, Jerram Sinclair
2nd Row: Mr Tim Stuck, Mr Thomas Kalin, Keegan Boon, Zak Johnson, Taane Cameron, Zak Mockett, Mr Laurence Corlett, Mrs Paula Corlett
Front Row: Ashton Mitchell, Maaka Normanton, Connor McLean, Samuel Drought, Zac Perrett, Fletcher Smith, Peter Grayling, Jax Morgan
Absent: Soane Filo

Unfortunately this year our preseason was impacted by Covid and we were unable to play our traditional game against De La Salle. After a baptism of fire and a loss against PNBHS we once again came frustratingly close against our traditional foes, New Plymouth Boys High School, losing 19-29 after not really firing a shot in the first half and trailing 0-24.

We built as a team throughout the Central North Island (CNI) season, and we had some great wins against Lindisfarne College, Rathkeale College, and St John's Hastings. Our final CNI placing was 7th.

As always we are grateful to Taranaki Steelformers and Taranaki Civil Construction our major sponsors, as well as our many other sponsors, friends and whānau who loyally support our team week in and week out.

We wish our leavers all the best with their rugby careers, thank you Zak Mockett, Taane Cameron, Samuel Drought, Jackson Corlett, Ethan Lobb, Fletcher Smith, Keegan Boon, and Caleb Crawford for your services to the FDMC 1st XV. 2023 looks to be an exciting season which will begin with an Australian tour, and we are looking forward to building on the successes of 2022.

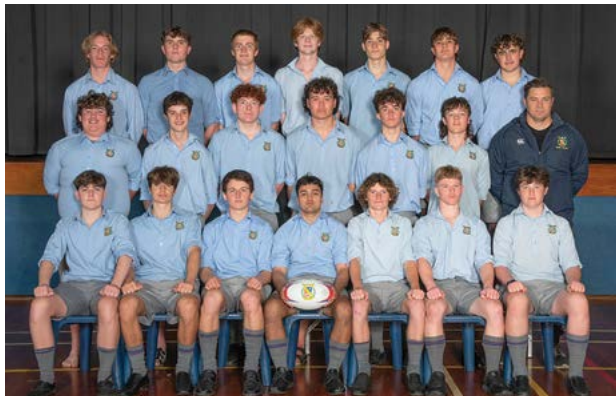
Paula Corlett
FDMC 1st XV Manager



Rugby - 2nd XV

Back Row: Bowen Tasker-Wanahi, Caleb Crawford, Cooper Goodeve, Ethan Erkes
3rd Row: Hunter Crowley, Thomas Picard, Sam Corlett, Oliver Roberts, William Southorn
2nd Row: Mr Bailey Walsh, Caleb Pennington, Jake Maclean, Alex Roberts, Kingston MacArthur, Thomas Fisher, Ms Kath Curd
Front Row: Quinn Thompson, Cullann Read, Dougie Jones, Liam Drought, Peter Grayling, Edward Mulligan, Kodee Evans, Tayne Clark
Absent: Patrick Bradley, Samuel Hokopaura





Rugby - 3rd XV

Back Row: Jack Southern, Thomas Picard, Samuel Lewis, Stuart Holdcroft, Sean Duggan, Kade Mockett, Tate Petersen
Middle Row: Quinn Thompson, Joshua Carradus, Nate McLeod, Bowen Tasker-Wanahi, Cullann Read, Benjamin Hooker, Mr Carey Duggan
Front Row: Joe Douglas, Kingston MacArthur, Noah Lash, Jahanare Moore, Harrison Whiting, Tayne Clark, Flynn O'Sullivan
Absent: Jacob Brightwell, Jake Cameron, James Derby, Aston Hughes, Daniel McNeice, Sam Waicere, Langel Schimanski-Hunt



Rugby - U15A

Back Row: Luteru Isaia, Xavier Scott, Malachi Churchill, Caleb Dunn, Siaso Uhila, Rhyann Dobson
Middle Row: Mr Bailey Walsh, Reece Omelvena, Sean Andrew Passmore, Jacob Foley, Daniel Butler, Joseph Koch, Mr Brent Taylor
Front Row: Zahn Hay-Vega, Charlie Whittington, Mathew Goonan, Rory Gilmour, Lincoln Taylor, Kysen Keegan, Rico Pryor
Absent: Robbie Corlett, Breckyn Drought, PJ Faoagali, Cassius Leevey, Hawaiki Manutai, Samuel McIntosh



Rugby - U15 Colts

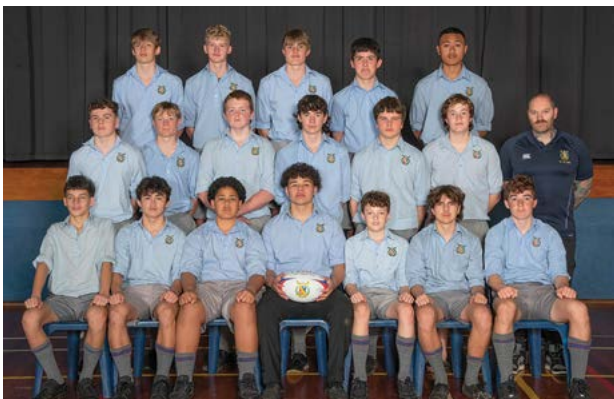
Back Row: Charlie Whittington, Lenny Goodin, Isaac Croy, Hamish Dwyer, Liam Willis
Middle Row: Hoani Ratahi, Corbyn Shotter, Jack Schrider, Toby Waru, Georgie Whiting, Mr Tuhoro Christie
Front Row: Phoenix Hall, Jacob Dimock, Callum Scott, Sam Watson, Harry Scott, Joseph Welham, Jacob Taylor
Absent: Thijs Bremen, Luka Fergus, Nathan Fleming, Patrick Gibbs, Lleyton Goodin, Liam Muller, Quinn Tasker-Wanahi



Rugby - U15 Smiths

Back Row: Sean Andrew Passmore, Oliver Crawford, Finn McNeil, Oliver Wheatley
Middle Row: Ryder Ratahi, Jack Fuller, Mathew Goonan, Thomas Bell, Finn Rukuwai, Jack Gunson
Front Row: Cordell Mackay, Tim Corrigan, Vander Buijendijk, Reed Lavery, Jacob Cameron, Harry Stuck, Ewan Williams
Absent: Robbie Corlett, Blake Davis, Tate Quilter-Phipps, Jack Walls





Rugby - U15 Barretts

Back Row: Xavier Scott, Caleb Dunn, Malachi Churchill, Jacob Foley, Luteru Isaia
Middle Row: Rory Gilmour, Reece Omelvena, Toby Widdowson, Rhyan Dobson, Daniel Butler, Troy Erkes, Mr Brent Taylor
Front Row: Rico Pryor, Kysen Keegan, PJ Faoagali, Siaoisi Uhila, Lincoln Taylor, Joseph Koch, Zahn Hay-Vega
Absent: Harrison Collins, Breckyn Drought, Cassius Leevey, Elijah McCabe, Samuel McIntosh, Kade Osborne, Hoani Ratahi, Caelan Read, Degan Uhlenberg



Rugby - Intermediate 1st XV

Back Row: Flynn Scott, Riley Haira, Toby Waru, Kadin Jannenga, Liam Dobson, Jack Schrider, Oliver Wheatley
Middle Row: Mr Paul Petrowski, Blake Steele, Jacob Petrowski, Ben Willis, Hamish Sorensen, Quin Bishop, Carter Herlihy, Mr James Rowland
Front Row: Connor Dudley, Jak Lawn, Cohen Moratti, Abe Herbert, Grady O'Sullivan, Lenox Hay-Vega, Finn Riddick
Absent: Joseph Bradley, Rory Coomey



Rugby - U13 Blue

Back Row: Ben Willis, Flynn Scott, Blake Steele
Middle Row: James O'Donnell, Abe Herbert, Jackson Read, Luca Johnston-Saywell, Ashton Smith, Mr Bruce MacDonald
Front Row: Koby Meddings, Connor Aish, Finn Riddick, Oscar Fryer, James MacDonald, Keegan Firth
Absent: Rory Coomey, Jean Lingenfelder, Jahziah Little-Feakins, Jesse Williams



Rugby - U13 Red

Back Row: Lachlan Sorensen, Eli Tariau, Liam Dobson, Henry Back
Middle Row: Mr Andrew Sorensen, Mr Paul Petrowski, Grady O'Sullivan, Jake McNeil, Jacob Petrowski, Carter Herlihy, Mr Liam O'Sullivan
Front Row: Thomas Joyce, Lenox Hay-Vega, Lucus Watson, Cohen Moratti, Tristen Kuriger, Max Simmons, Connor Dudley
Absent: Mr Brendon Back, Joseph Bradley, Mason Dyett,



Rugby - Aims Games Sevens

Back Row: Mr Paul Petrowski, Lachlan Sorensen, Kadin Jannenga, Liam Dobson, Jack Schrider, Mr James Rowland
Front Row: Cohen Moratti, Jak Lawn, Ben Willis, Jacob Petrowski, Grady O'Sullivan, Lenox Hay-Vega, Finn Riddick
Absent: Rory Coomey





Football

Football in 2022 was again very popular with unprecedented numbers. Over one hundred and seventy boys played every week across thirteen teams, in nine grades. Again, we had positive recruitment with the addition of five new student coaches and managers to guide our boys, at all levels of abilities in each grade.

We also welcomed back a number of student coaches in our U13 and U15 grades. These were Kieran Cummings and Louis Buffoni for their third and final year and students Indusara and Kalviru Medagedera, George Bish, Johann Torres, Ryan Waite, Thomas Watson returning for their second and final year of coaching at the College. Also, a big thanks to new coaches in Year 10 students Flynn Whitaker and Jack Campbell. A special mention also to all of our players from our first and 2nd XI who also assisted with refereeing matches on Saturday mornings.

A massive thank you to our amazing sponsors Steve Whitaker with 'Landmark Homes', who this year sponsored and assisted with coaching our 1st XI team. The team was also fortunate to have parent Alan Taylor as the match day Manager, his personal sponsorship of his 'magic juice' and pearls of wisdom helped motivate the boys on and off the field and in the sheds. Thank you

also to 'Withers Coachlines' with Blair Withers providing great subsidies and safe travel for our senior teams, around the country. Our final thanks for sponsorship goes to 'CareFirst Physio' with Andrew Larkin. He was literally 'hands on' supporting our 1st XI with expert strapping pregame, medic support in game, and physio rehab post games, for our Saturday home matches, College games and a full week away in Auckland. A big thank you to our other parent coaches, Dion Maaka with the 2nd XI Saturday Team, Travis Cottam who coached our U15A team. A massive thank you to all of these outstanding individuals who give up their time and energy freely to coach and manage our teams.

This year saw the end of a long tenure at the helm for our 1st XI coach Symon Buffoni. After 8 years of committed service and coaching, Symon will be finishing as the Head Coach of the team. This coincides with the completion of school for a large number of year thirteen students including his son Louis Buffoni, who he has coached all the way from year 7 until year 13.

Symon had a major health scare and made a comeback to support the team through to the end of the season. We thank him for his service to FDMC Football and we wish him all the best for his future football endeavours



Football - 1st XI

Back Row: Daniel Whitaker, Kieran Cummings, Liam Ellerton-Kelly, Ryan Waite, Kalviru Medagedera
Middle Row: Mrs Melinda Stevenson, Indusara Medagedera, William Poole, Oscar Ekdahl, Flynn Whitaker, Thomas Watson, Mr Ronie Asi
Front Row: Jack Campbell, Fynn Collier, Allan Tom, Leo Taylor, Lucas Connolly, Reed Young
Absent: Maui Wano, Blaze Tutemahurangi



1st XI Football Wrap up:

For the 2022 local season the 1st XI looked forward to playing an uninterrupted season and we managed to book a spot in the Taranaki Senior Men's Championship grade. The coaching team saw this league as a good fit for competitiveness and development for our team. It was a tough season with the team going unbeaten in the first 6 games, but too many unconverted chances in front of goal saw the team take 5 draws out of the first 8 games. The second round was a tough round but injuries and illness saw the team finish 5th in the league. In College match annual fixtures, the team started the qualifying for Nationals with a challenging match, going down 5-1 in a torrid battle, in torrential rain against NPBHS. Our next game of the College match season saw our U15A's and 1st XI travel to Whanganui Collegiate for our annual fixture. The U15A's were absolutely dominant and won 9-0 while the 1st XI also dominated, with a strong win 5-2.

In our second and final qualifier for Nationals we played Palmerston North Boys High School away and played a defensive game to hold them to 2-0, which was a great result having lost to PNBHS previously 9-0. During the July school holidays our 1st XI hosted Paraparaumu College, who participate in the Wellington Premier High School Grade here at FDMC and we managed a gritty comeback to draw 2-2.

Our next annual College fixture saw the 1st XI travel to Wellington and beat St Bernards with a great team effort 3-1. Unfortunately, our final annual fixture versus St John's College Hastings was cancelled due to a flu outbreak in Hastings.

Overall, it was an even spread of results with two wins, one draw, and two losses with our annual fixtures in 2022. We look forward to reconnecting with our three annual fixture schools that we missed playing this year due to covid and the flu outbreak. A final thank you and farewell to our departing year 13 students who have all contributed to FDMC over the last five to seven years, on and off the field. We wish the following boys all the best for their future footballing and life endeavours. 1st XI Co-captains Leo Taylor and Daniel Whitaker, Liam Ellerton-Kelly, Kieran Cummings, Kalviru and Indusara Medagedera, Oscar Ekdahl, Blaze Tutemahurangi, Thomas Watson, Ryan Waite, and Maui Wano.

Winter Tournament Week 2022:

A big bonus this year was being able to finally attend Winter Tournament week, but also the addition of a third team to participate at a winter tournament. NPBHS invited us to form a 3rd XI to enter the locally hosted 2nd XI Development Tournament, due to two schools pulling out. And our 1st XI finally got to travel to the 2nd Tier National Tournament in Auckland for the first time



Football – 2nd XI

Back Row: Coby Maxwell, Luca Heyen, Thomas Larkin, William Poole, Asher Ryan, Mason Lobb
Middle Row: Mr Travis Cottam, Tallen Cottam, Connell Hagenson, Maz Armstrong, Mac Moffitt, JP Caceres Ramirez, Mr Ronie Asi
Front Row: Oliver Kerr, Louis Buffoni, Daniel Blackman, Johann Torres, Ethan Davis, Reed Young
Absent: Caleb James, Jake Maaka, Reuben Woodhead

in 3 years. A big congratulations to all the boys who represented the College with pride and a special thank you to all our coaches Dion Maaka and Travis Cottam, Louis Buffoni and Ronie Asi, physio extraordinaire Andrew Larkin, and Mrs Melinda Stevenson. Thank you for all your commitment and efforts during the week in attending our annual Winter Tournament Week. Our 1st XI finished a credible 13th out of 24 teams in Auckland, our 2nd XI finished 14th & our inaugural 3rd XI team (U15A's) 16th out of 16 teams.

Rest up and thank you all for your passion for FDMC Football.

Our final thank you goes to all our teaching staff who give up their time after hours, Mrs Margaret Chylek Peters who supported our U15 teams, Mr Josh Morris who supported the 2nd XI team, Mr Kieran Browne who facilitated the U18 teams and Mrs Melinda Stevenson who did an amazing job managing the 1st XI team.

Congratulations to all our boys, coaches, managers, families and supporters and we look forward to seeing everyone back on the field for the 2023 season.

Ronie Asi TIC of Football



Football - 3rd XI

- Back Row:** Flynn Hall, Ryan Roberts, Jake Whitaker, Harry Bolton, Cory Reumers
- Middle Row:** Louis Buffoni, Nathan Broadhurst, Elijah Taylor, Logan Jones, Toby Hooker, Joshua Taylor, Mr Ronie Asi
- Front Row:** Matthew Connelly, Alex Osten, William Nicoll, Lenny Potter, Oliver Goble, Jonathan Watson
- Absent:** Kade Osborne, Darcy Stevens



Football - U18 Solomons

- Back Row:** Clayton Williams, Ethan Wells, Reuben Woodhead, William Poole, Jake Maclean
- Middle Row:** Blake Dowd, Reuben Waayer, Liam Thompson, Ryan Jury, Lucas Connelly, Jacob Butler
- Front Row:** Jordan Law, Samuel Taylor, Fynn Collier, Cohen Forster, Allan Tom, Aidan Green
- Absent:** Daniel Callebaut, JB Cerda, Ethan Davis, Gabriel Gerente, Wayne Icaro, Jack Kelsen, Mckay Moore



Football - U18 Lasallians

- Back Row:** Ryan Waite, Liam Ellerton-Kelly, Gabriel Herlihy, Wyatt Pattison
- Middle Row:** Josh Cameron, Cullin Franklin, Thomas Larkin, Elijah Blundell, Cameron Witts
- Front Row:** Johann Torres, Kieran Cummings, Louis Buffoni, Coby Maxwell, Lucas Connelly, Indusara Medagedara



Football - U18 Baptists

- Back Row:** Boston Curd, Hugo Chylek-Peters, Jamie Boyd, Cory Reumers
- Middle Row:** Oryn Colgan, Reece Steele, Caleb Kiss, Bronson Pierce, James Gray
- Front Row:** Ridge Court, Rafael Moreno, Benjamin Fleming, Isaac Cameron, Logan Jones, Theo Sigley
- Absent:** Angus Ashcroft, Owain Bridge, Jake Maaka





Football - U15A

Back Row: Asher Ryan, Mac Moffitt, Flynn Hall, Lenny Potter
Middle Row: Mr Travis Cottam, Nathan Broadhurst, William Thomson, JP Caceres Ramirez, Toby Hooker, Tallen Cottam
Front Row: Joshua Taylor, Matthew Connelly, Jake Whitaker, Oliver Goble, Elijah Taylor, William Nicoll
Absent: Darcy Stevens



Football - U15 Yellow

Back Row: JD Hannah, Mitchell Jones, Ethan Farquhar
Middle Row: Kalviru Medagedara, Thomas Bridgehouse, Noah Prendergast, Carter Franklin, Noel Benoy, Thomas Watson
Front Row: Jonathan Watson, Ted Franklin, Aiden Mathew, James Dutton, Shylow Vedder-Shute, Alexander Guerriero
Absent: Oliver Buis, Elijah Gray, Ryan McGreal, Slater Patten



Football - U15 Emeralds

Back Row: Eshea Colgan, Ryan Roberts, Conlan Barnard, Alexander Ekdahl
Middle Row: Louis Buffoni, Finn Reumers, Toby Stephens, Lewis Cumberledge, Tomas Verbeek, Kieran Cummings
Front Row: Oliver Butler, Ryan Gillum, Harry Bolton, Ethan Watson, Mateo Thomas, Carlos Winyawonk
Absent: Tomas Lizarde Gonzalez, Blake Macqueen



Football - U13 Red

Back Row: Lucius Scown, Benjamin Bartlett, Joel Gracie, Benjamin Withers
Middle Row: George Bish, Samuel Isenor, Fynn McFetridge, Oliver Allen, Karlin Snowden, Johann Torres
Front Row: Benjamin Broadhurst, Jaxson O'Keefe, James Barron, Cody Woodhead, Javarn Walsh, Caleb Vassiliou



Football - U13 Blue

Back Row: Cruse Rush, Lachie Blundell, Elliot Whyte
Middle Row: Flynn Whitaker, Indusara Medagedara, Harper Craig, Max Hannah, Jack Campbell, Ryan Waite
Front Row: Fletcher Grainger, Paul Ylaran, Liam Forbes, Garrett Kendall, Stanley Harrison, Phoenix Lewis
Absent: Quinn Hall, Keshara Jayasinghe, Jack Toon, Migs Usman, Luca Zangirolami-Ramsay



Football - Aims Games

Back Row: Max Hannah, Lucius Scown, Joel Gracie, Benjamin Withers
Middle Row: George Bish, Samuel Isenor, Fynn McFetridge, Oliver Allen, Karlin Snowden, Johann Torres
Front Row: Benjamin Broadhurst, Jaxson O'Keefe, James Barron, Cody Woodhead, Javarn Walsh, Caleb Vassiliou



Basketball

Welcome to the FDMC 'Cardinals' Basketball Season of 2022. It has been a very successful and enjoyable season for 28 College teams. Teams competed in competitions organised by New Plymouth Basketball Association from the Year 7 and 8 to Men's Premier. Others competed against each other in the Cardinals Cup Competition played on Fridays after school and evenings. Mainly a mate verses mate competition. We also had 5 teams competing in the Basketball Taranaki Secondary Schools Competition, 3 Junior and 2 Senior.

Throughout the season these teams were coached, mentored and supported by Parents, Senior / Junior students, Old Boys and Teachers. I THANK YOU ALL. FDMC 'Cardinals' Basketball now proudly portrays each team from Year 7 to our mighty Senior 'A'.

Year 7 FDMC BLUE – Coach: Mr Anthony (Tony) Temple, Assistant Coach: Ryan Roberts (Junior 'A')

The season started with a group of enthusiastic ballers who had previously played together at Primary school. Competing in the NPBA Year 7 Boys Division 1 grade the team had a great season against the bigger Intermediate schools finishing just outside the top 4.

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Kees Temple
Most Improved Player – Lachie Blundell
Best Defence Player – Justin Inocencio
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – ASHTON SMITH

Year 7 FDMC RED – Coaches: Will Perrett and Jake Whitaker (Junior 'A' players)

This team with a mixture of talent, continued to improve throughout the season, individually and as a team. This was very evident with the team qualifying for the NPBA Year 7 Boys Division 2 playoffs. Winning their semi-final against the Omata Flyers they advanced to the Final where they met a very strong Mangorei Crossovers team. They finished Runners Up. As an exhausted player put it, "We gave it our ALL sir."

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Olly Perrett
Most Improved Player – Jack Toon



Best Defence Player – Noah Burkett
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – JESSIE WILLIAMS

Year 7 FDMC YELLOW – Coaches: Sam Douglas and Kade Osborne (Junior 'A' players)

The team had a steady season with all players developing their skills and gaining a better understanding of the game of basketball. The team advanced to the NPBA Year 7 Boys Division 1 Playoffs. Winning the Semi-final against Highlands Stingers they advanced to the Final where they versed the unbeaten Puketapu team. An upset wasn't to be and FDMC Yellow finished the season as 'Runners Up'.

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Benjamin Broadhurst
Most Improved Player – Shailyn Rauner
Best Defence Player – Riley Haira
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – JACK LAWN

Year 8 FDMC ANKLEBREAKERS – Coaches: Ruben Waru and Tate Quilter-Phipps (Junior 'A' players)

An all-round team effort throughout the season gave good fortune as the team secured a spot in the NPBA Year 8 Boys Division 1 playoffs. The semi-final started off well and the game see-sawed finishing with the teams tied on points on the final whistle. FIRST to Score came into play and with the possession arrow pointing in the oppositions favour giving the ball to them and they scored. Gutted wasn't the feeling, absolutely DEVASTATED.

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Tom Crowley
Most Improved Player – Jack Jones
Best Defence Player – Connor Dudley
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – TOBY WARU

Year 8 FDMC CELTICS – Coaches: Mrs Chelsea Langman and Mr Kane Moses

A mixture of a season, with illness and player availability the main reasons. This never deterred those that turned up to trainings and games which intern made for an enjoyable season.



Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Flynn Langman
 Most Improved Player – Jaxson O’Keeffe
 Best Defence Player – Jacob Petrowski
 MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – LIAM DOBSON

Year 8 FDMC CHRISTIAN COUGARS – Coach: Mr Brendon Hart

The season was ‘get things done with who we had at the time.’ A great philosophy as the team fought bravely through the season being rewarded by qualifying for the playoffs in the NPBA Year 8 Boys Division 2 competition. The first step was winning the semi-final against Highlands Thunder the second step the Final against Mangorei City Thunder. This was a true FINAL, moments of SUCCESS out weighing the not so successful moments. As the medals were presented to the players huge smiles were present on their faces

Team Awards

2022 Best Team Player – Blake Downer
 Most Improved Player – Keegan Firth
 Best Defence Player – Grady O’Sullivan
 MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – CALUM LEWIS

FDMC AIMS GAMES TEAM Coach: Mr Alejandro Barrientos

The team worked hard at trainings looking forward to the games over in Tauranga. From the huge number of teams involved – 72, they came a very credible 46th. Coach Barrientos suggested that the team be formed at the start of the regular season in future giving the team a better chance at finishing higher.

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Calum Lewis
 Most Improved Player – Jessie Williams
 Best Defence Player – Henry Back
 MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – TOBY WARU

SENIOR (Year 11-13) and JUNIOR (Year 9-10) SOCIAL BASKETBALL

The ‘Cardinals Cup’ as the social basketball competition is known was again held after school and evening on Fridays during term two. 10 solid weeks of enjoyment officiated by the Senior ‘A’ team had 9 senior teams and 8 junior teams in a ‘mate verses mate’ game scenario. The Junior Boys competition was of a more laid back style compared to the Senior Boys who threw everything at each other in games. Eventual WINNERS were ‘Lukes Lil Boys’ in the Junior competition and ‘Hog Riders’ in the Senior competition.

JUNIOR ‘A’ – Coach: Adam Williams

This season went very well culminating in WINNING the Taranaki Secondary Schools Junior Boys Competition. Beating cross town rivals NPBS in a closely fought final, coming down to ‘Free Throws’. Also with the win came a very deserved acknowledgement for Kade Osborne, awarded the Most Valuable Player of the Final. Throughout the season the team worked tirelessly at improving their individual skills thus gaining valuable how to play the game, knowledge. Evident with the

team only losing 1 game the complete season. The BBNZ Secondary Schools Junior Premiership Tournament – Region 3, was going ahead this year. From a total of 20 teams from the ‘Hurricanes’ catchment area our Junior A finished a very credible 11th. All in all a very successful season, for both coach and players. Indeed with this talent the College eagerly awaits for this group to progress into the Senior ranks.

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Jake Whitaker
 Most Improved Player – William Nicoll
 Best Defence Player – Ruben Waru
 MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – KADE OSBORNE

Year 9 ‘A’ – Coach: Mr Alejandro Barrientos

The team started the season by building a framework based on skill and game playing knowledge. Believing in the age old ‘DEFENCE WINS CHAMPIONSHIPS’ the team spent the majority of training learning the concepts of playing effective defence. Competing in the Taranaki Basketball Secondary Schools Junior Boys (Year 9/10) competition the team qualified for the tier 2 playoffs advancing to play Hawera High School Junior ‘A’ in the semi-final. That was their season. ‘Extremely Proud’ of the team – coach Barrientos.

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Jack Walls
 Most Improved Player – Felix McDonald
 Best Defence Players – Cooper Ireland and Emmet O’Sullivan-Lobb
 MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – LENNY POTTER

Junior Development – Coach: Mr Michael Connelly

A very good season, led by an enthusiastic Darcy Stevens with a very good supporting crew. The boys practiced and played with intensity throughout the season, always giving 100%. Individual skills and chemistry improved immensely during the season which made teaching the boys the fantastic game of basketball very rewarding. Qualifying for the Taranaki Basketball Secondary Schools Junior Boys – Tier 2 playoffs the team advanced to the semi-final where they were beaten by the Spotswood College Junior Boys team.

Team Awards 2022

Best Team Player – Oliver Howarth
 Most Improved Player – Oliver Buis Best
 Defence Player – Kalem Cronin-Nwofor
 MOST VALUABLE PLAYER – DARCY STEVENS

The Junior SPECIAL PLAYERS AWARD recognizing the MOST PROMISING JUNIOR COLLEGE PLAYER – 2022 is KADE OSBORNE

FDMC SENIOR Development – Coach: Mrs Rochelle Adams, Manager Mrs Christine Glen

After a summer of scrimmages and team trials the FDMC Senior Development team was ready to get training. Our team was made up of Year 11 to year 13 students. Team goals this year were to improve on individual skills and game knowledge with always a desire to win. Competing in the BBT Taranaki Secondary Schools Competition and



in the NPBA Men's Premier Reserve League, the team achieved what was set. Making the semifinals of the BBT Secondary School competition against the College Senior 'A'. With the sights now on competing in the BBNZ Central Cup against other Central Region schools, the team set new goals which they achieved, placing 7th from 15 schools attending.

Team Awards 2022

Captain – Kayde Whitmore

Best Guard – Ciaran Adams

Best Forward – Martin Glen

Most Valuable Player – MARTIN GLEN

'CARDINALS' SENIOR 'A' – Coach: Andy Cowie,

Manager: Jason Wright

(see separate article)

Team Awards 2022

Rookie of the Year – Lawrence Roldan

Best Defence Player – Keegan Boon

Most Improved Player – Luka Marinovich

Senior 'A' Captains – Isaac Barbour and Maz Wright

Most Valuable Player – Noah Lash

FDMC SENIOR PLAYERS

Special Award MOST OUTSTANDING COLLEGE

BASKETBALLERS – ISAAC BARBOUR and MAZ WRIGHT

To ALL Sponsors, Players, Coaches, Team Managers, Game Managers and Supporters again a HUGE THANK-YOU for the many, many hours of volunteered time and assistance you have given to the many FDMC Cardinals Basketball 2022 season successes. YOU TRULY DISPLAY what TEAM represents. I graciously invite you to join with us again in 2023 to create even more successes. UNITY provides STRENGTH, KNOWLEDGE gives us POWER and COMMITMENT creates ATTITUDE.

Mr Andy Cowie

Francis Douglas Memorial College

Director of 'Cardinals' Basketball

Senior A Basketball

The 2022 version of the Yarrows Senior A Basketball started back in February with trials and selections. It also looked like 2022 was going to be a clear and undisrupted season, unlike the last two years, due to COVID.

2022 also saw the return of veteran FDMC coach, Andy Cowie. Andy had just come off a two-year break and was itching to get back into coaching senior boys' basketball.

Tip-Off Tournament:

The year started with a pre-season tournament held in Rotorua where the team was entered into the Senior Premier Grade. With wins against Taupo nui-a-Tia, John Paul College and a loss against Rotorua Boys' High, this put the FDMC team into a semi-final against Hamilton Boys' High School. FDMC were able to match it with HBHS for the first half, but the experience from Hamilton took over in the second half who pulled away with the win.

This put FDMC up against Gisborne Boys' High School for the 3rd/4th play-off game which FDMC were able to win quite comfortably. A positive start for the team, with lots to take away and work on.

New Plymouth Basketball Association:

The year started with FDMC playing the grading games in the Premier-Reserve grade, the same grade the team played in 2021.

During these grading games it was clear how far this team had come as they were able to get easy wins. So, the decision was made to promote the team into the Men's Premier Grade, a grade that boasts current and former NBL players. This was going to really challenge the team and get them battle hardened for the end-of-year tournament.

The team made an immediate impact picking up a win in their first game of the Men's Premier Grade. However, realities quickly set in when they came up against some of the more dominate teams. The boys battled week-in, week-out and in the end found themselves in 5th place, only one win away from making the semi-finals.

Basketball Taranaki Schools Competition:

This year saw the implementation of a 2-tiered competition for the Basketball Taranaki schools competition. The FDMC Snr A team were able to navigate through grading games with relevant ease, qualifying for the Tier-1 competition.

The Snr A team worked through the tier-1 round-robin games, qualifying for the play-offs. The team got through their semi-final match up against the FDMC Snr Development team, to be matched up with Opunake High School in the final.

FDMC were leading after the first quarter, then Opunake leading at half-time, it appeared this was going to be one of those classic games. However, Opunake were able to dominate in the paint at both ends during the second half and pulled away to win. A 2nd place in the Basketball Taranaki Schools competition.

Congratulations to both Isaac Barbour and Andre Cronin-Nwofor who were selected into the Basketball Taranaki All-Star 5 team.

Inter-School Matches:

New Plymouth Boys' High School – As always, this game was anticipated to be a tough day, but the boys headed into the game with confidence and were keen to test themselves against the bigger, stronger basketball school.

A tough 1st quarter saw the game locked up 19-19, a great start. NPBHS were able to gain a small lead in the 2nd quarter which saw them leading 45-34 at the half-way mark.

However, in the 3rd quarter, NPBHS really applied the pressure and with FDMC in serious foul trouble, the

score blew out to 82-62 at the end of the 3rd. That gap remained constant throughout the 4th, with NPBHS eventually winning 92-71.

St Bernard's College – 2022 saw the traditional inter-school fixture held in Lower Hutt, a game that's always tough with a vocal home crowd. The FDMC lads were able to get out to an early lead and held onto that lead. Final score saw FDMC running away with the win, 89-69.

BBNZ National Qualifiers, Zone 3, Wellington:

2022 was the first year where BBNZ were able to run any school tournaments since 2019, so it was a case of going into the unknown for this year's tournament. With that aside, the goal was simple, make the top-6 and qualify for the national finals. No easy feat.

The Yarrows Snr A basketball team found themselves in the pool of death with three of the top four Wellington school teams in the same pool. But were the boys up for the challenge? You bet they were!

With a first-up loss against Wellington College, then good, must-win games against Upper Hutt College and Hutt International Boys School. It came down to the last game of pool play to see who would be going through to the top 8, FDMC or Scots College. Tied 66-66 going into the 4th quarter, this game was looking to go down to the wire. However, some costly FDMC turnovers and hot shooting by Scots College saw them take the win by 7 points. A huge disappointment for the team as they could no longer qualify for Nationals, but there was still a lot to play for in the 9th-16th division.

The team moved on and picked up easy wins against Tawa College and Mana College, which resulted in a matchup against Fielding High School for the 9th and 10th spots.

In true FDMC vs Fielding High school fashion, this game swung back and forth. In the end, Fielding High hung on the longest, winning 80-71, meaning a final placing of 10th out of 20 teams for FDMC.

Maybe not the result the team wanted, but the benchmark is now set for those boys who remain in the following years. In saying that, the boys should be proud of the way they played and the way they conducted themselves on and off the court, a real testament to the FDMC values.

Sponsors:

A massive thank you must be given to the teams 2022 sponsors.

Firstly, to Matt Armstrong from Yarrows the Bakers. Yarrows have been the teams naming sponsor for the last two years.

PowerCo – PowerCo sponsored the teams playing strips as well as training tops for the last two years.

Nicholsons Lawyers – We thank Nicholsons Lawyers for their support in 2022.

Physiotherapy@CAREfirst – Thanks to Andrew and the team for looking after the team with injuries throughout 2022.



Basketball – Senior A

Back Row: Mr Jason Wright, Luka Marinovich, Sean Fleming, Breyan Wright, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Daniel Whitaker, Mr Andy Cowie
Front Row: Lawrence Roldan, Noah Lash, Isaac Barbour, Maz Wright, Kayden Parkes, Ariki Pullen, Keegan Boon



Awards:

Siffleet Family Rookie of the Year - Lawrence Roldan

Dobson Trophy Defensive Player of the Year

- Keegan Boon

Dennis Toon Trophy Most Improved Player -

Luka Marinovich

Mori Cup Snr A Captain - Maz Wright/Isaac Barbour

Andy Cowie Trophy Most Valuable Player - Noah Lash

Joseph Riordan Trophy Most Outstanding College

Basketballer - Maz Wright/Isaac Barbour

Finally, congratulations to Caius Owen and the Year 13 students Isaac Barbour, Daniel Whitaker, Keegan Boon, Luka Marinovich, Noah Lash, Sean Fleming and Maz Wright who are all moving on from FDMC after 2022. Your commitment to basketball is appreciated, and for some of you, you have been playing together in the same teams since 2016 as little Year 7's. Good luck for your future endeavours.

**Basketball - Senior Development**

Back Row: Samuel Taylor, Logan Wright, Cohen Corkhill, Jack Parker Leef, Elijah Lash, Mrs Rochelle Adams

Front Row: Hugo Chylek-Peters, Daniel Linton, Ivan Cayetano, Kayde Whitmore, Martin Glen, Thomas Larkin, Ciaran Adams,

Absent: Ashton Dobson

**Basketball - 3-Peat**

Back Row: Daniel Lewis, Logan Wright, Hunter Crowley

Front Row: Jerram Sinclair, Elijah Lash, Isaac Scouller, Ivan Cayetano, Reed Young

**Basketball - Hog Riders**

Back Row: Keegan Boon, Jack Southern, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Maaka Normanton

Front Row: Ashton Mitchell, Thomas Picard, Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron, Rico Robins

Absent: Wayne Icaro, Antonio Tutemahurangi



Basketball - Men

Back Row: Zac Perrett, Logan Smith, Kade Mockett
Front Row: Kayde Whitmore, Joe Douglas, Dougie Jones, Cullann Read
Absent: Aston Hughes, Jaxin Barron



Basketball - Rim Robbers

Back Row: Indusara Medagedara, Nathan Theron, Daniel Blackman
Front Row: Thomas Watson, Anthony Young, Ryan Waite, Gabriel Walsiyen
Absent: Kalviru Medagedara, Samuel Davy-Raine



Basketball - Senior Z

Back Row: Josh Cameron, Cameron Witts
Front Row: Coby Maxwell, Samuel Taylor, Luca Heyen, Thomas Larkin
Absent: Caleb James, Fletcher Smith



Basketball - Splash Catholics

Back Row: Uriel Espinosa, Owain Bridge, Julian O'Sullivan, Joshua Carradus
Front Row: Jonathan Watson, Lawrence Roldan, Keshawa Jayasinghe, Oliver Kerr, Rafael Moreno
Absent: Angus Ashcroft, Patrick Bradley



Basketball - Toads

Back Row: Johann Torres, Maz Wright, Daniel Whitaker
Front Row: Oliver Cayley, George Bish, Samuel Lewis, Noah Lash
Absent: Oscar Ekdahl



Basketball - Tukapa St Crew

Back Row: Sean Duggan, Hugo Chylek-Peters, Maz Armstrong
Front Row: Daniel Linton, Cory Reumers, Rhyley Coles
Absent: Cian Clement, Vincent Daly, Samuel Gardner



Basketball - Junior A

Back Row: Ruben Waru, Ryan Roberts, Will Perrett, Mr Adam Williams
Front Row: Kysen Keegan, Sam Douglas, Jake Whitaker, William Nicoll, Stephen Roldan
Absent: Tate Quilter-Phipps, Kade Osborne



Basketball - Junior Development

Back Row: Flynn Hall, Kalem Cronin-Nwofor, Oliver Howarth
Front Row: Matthew Connelly, Jack Gunson, Asten Tester
Absent: Oliver Buis, Lukas Harding, Darcy Stevens



Basketball - 9A

Back Row: Mr Alejandro Barrientos, Hoani Ratahi, Carter Richardson, Felix McDonald, Cooper Ireland, Nathan Fleming, Hamish Dwyer
Front Row: Mitchell Whyte, Sam Watson, Robbie Corlett, Lenny Potter, Emmet O'Sullivan-Lobb, Jacob Dimock
Absent: Jack Walls



Basketball - Your M.O.M

Back Row: Ruben Waru, Ryan Roberts, Jannes Reinders
Front Row: Matthew Connelly, Oliver Winstanley, Kysen Keegan, Daniel Butler
Absent: Tate Quilter-Phipps, Darcy Stevens



Basketball - Dropouts

Back Row: Tim Corrigan, Vander Buijtendijk, Noah Glasgow, Callum Scott
Front Row: Oliver Crawford, William Hurley, Thomas Bell, Finn Rukuwai
Absent: Troy Erkes



Basketball - Cookie Time

Back Row: Jonah Wiringi-Southee, Cooper Ireland, Oliver Kohlhase, Nathan Whitehead
Front Row: Lukas Strohmeier, Oliver Goble, Carter Richardson, Liam Willis
Absent: Chris Callebaut



Basketball - Luke's Lil Boys

Back Row: Rory Gilmour, Jake Whitaker, Zahn Hay-Vega
Front Row: Jack Rangiwahia, Sam Douglas, William Nicoll, Conlan Barnard
Absent: Luke Gallacher, Kade Osborne, Charlie Whittington



Basketball - The Builders

Back Row: Lenny Potter, Noah Prendergast, Brendan Angadiya
Front Row: Nathan Fleming, Robbie Corlett, Joshua Taylor, Elijah Taylor
Absent: Jack Walls



Basketball - Pushin' D

Back Row: Jack Jorgensen, Jack Fuller, Logan Hook
Front Row: Ewan Williams, Kristian Barron, Jacob Cameron, Callum Moore
Absent: Cordell Mackay, Ethan Watson



Basketball - Walmart Lakers

Back Row: Nathan Broadhurst, Kalem Cronin-Nwofor, Flynn Hall
Front Row: JP Caceres Ramirez, Astin Tester, Stephen Roldan
Absent: Oliver Buis



Basketball - Aims Games

Back Row: Mr Alejandro Barrientos, Arlo Hart, Henry Back, Calum Lewis, Kees Temple, Mrs Natasha Lewis
Front Row: Luca Johnston-Saywell, Thomas Crowley, Matthew Hastie, Toby Waru, Ashton Smith, Connor Dudley
Absent: Jesse Williams



Basketball - Ankle Breakers

Back Row: Jack Jones, Lachlan Marshall, Ruben Waru
Front Row: Toby Waru, Thomas Crowley, Connor Dudley, Billy Vincent
Absent: Thomas Kerr, Lucius Scown



Basketball - Year 8 Celtics

Back Row: Zarius Haumate, Liam Dobson, Benjamin Bartlett
Front Row: Jaxson O'Keefe, Finn Langman, Isaac Moses, Jacob Petrowski
Absent: Derek Catalan



Basketball - Year 8 Christian Cougars

Back Row: Blake Downer, Calum Lewis, Liam Forbes, Matthew Hastie
Front Row: Keegan Firth, Arlo Hart, Cody Woodhead, Grady O'Sullivan



Basketball - Year 7 Blue

Back Row: Ryan Roberts, Justin Ryan Inocencio, Luca Johnston-Saywell, Kees Temple, Luke Andrews
Front Row: Jake McNeil, Ashton Smith, Lachie Blundell, Keshara Jayasinghe, Kane Alldridge
Absent: Matthew Gallacher



Basketball - Year 7 Hornets

Back Row: Sam Douglas, Jak Lawn, Riley Haira, Henry Back, Elliot Whyte
Front Row: Benjamin Broadhurst, Rocco Bertie, Shailyn Rauner, Hudson Taylor, James Barron
Absent: Joseph Bradley, Ruben Lourens



Basketball - Year 7 Red

Back Row: Will Perrett, Olly Perrett, Jake Whitaker
Front Row: James MacDonald, Kayden Coster, Eli Tariau, Noah Burkett
Absent: Max Sole, Jack Toon, Max Toon, Riddick Vedder, Jesse Williams, Tomos Wood Luque

Hockey

This year FDMC had 2 secondary 11 aside hockey teams and 3 intermediate hockey teams.

1st XI Hockey Team

Our 1st XI hockey team was coached by Ciaran King and Managed by Marcella O'Sullivan. Hamish Gibson was our Year 13 Captain.

It was great to be getting back to normality this year with our hockey teams competing in a number of school exchanges and tournaments throughout the year. Our 1st XI hockey team participated in the New Plymouth Boys High School exchange and the 1st and 2nd XI teams participated in the Whanganui Collegiate Exchange. Although the scores didn't go our way, they were great experiences for our teams to be part of. The 1st XI were also able to compete in the two day CNI tournament hosted by Whanganui Collegiate.

The Secondary Schools tournament in Stratford saw our 1st XI hockey team absolutely shine and all their hard work and training pay off. We had a rough start to the tournament losing our first game to Kuranui College, 2 - 0. Our boys were not defeated though and were able to pick their heads up and came back with a strong win

later that day against Pinehurst College 8 - 0. This was the start of a convincing winning streak in the round robin draw. We won 4 - 0 against St Patricks College, 8 - 0 against St John's College and 12 - 0 against Stratford High School. We then played off against Kuranui College in the final, winning 3 - 1 to take out the competition. We're incredibly proud of these young men, they played so well and represented the College with pride at all times during the tournament week.

We really appreciate the support of our referee Samuel Gardner who travelled with the 1st XI team to our school exchanges and tournaments.



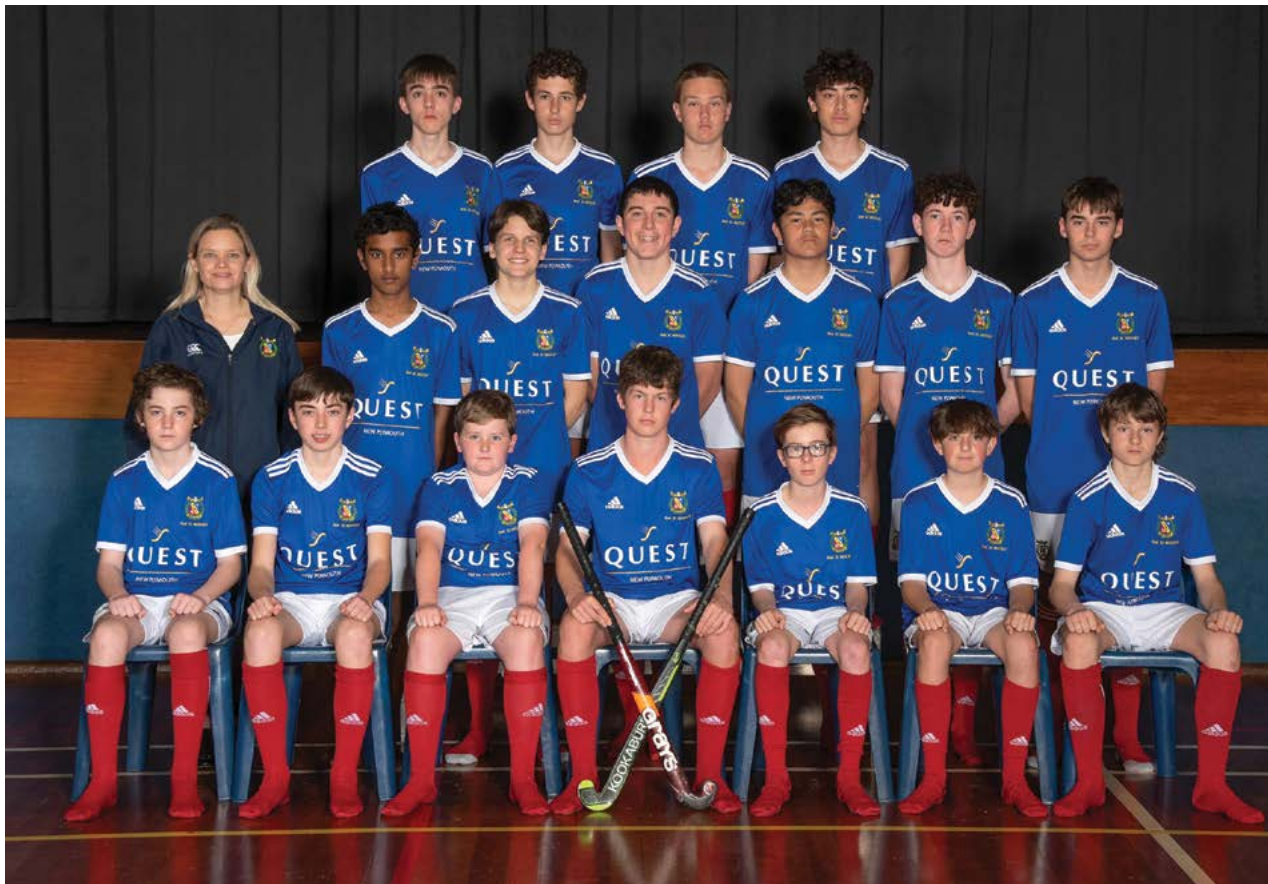
Hockey - 1st XI

Back Row: Reuben Waayer, Riley Keller, Oliver Kohlhase, Brayden Hughes

Middle Row: Mrs Sheree Asi, Mrs Marcella O'Sullivan, Gabriel Gerente, Connell Hagenson, Austin Pollard, Julian O'Sullivan, Kyan Hancock, Mr Ciaran King

Front Row: Reece Omelvena, Clarence Chan, Jack Rangiwahia, Hamish Gibson, Zaryab Shah, Bede Colbourne, Isaac Steenson





Hockey - 2nd XI

Back Row: Quinn Fowler, Harry Bolton, Nathan Whitehead, Joel Leauga

Middle Row: Mrs Sheree Asi, Rohith Ramesh, Cooper Grainger, Joshua Hermanns, Bruce Malapit, Oliver Winstanley, Samuel Gardner

Front Row: Noah Renau, Isaac Lamb, Harry Stuck, Ethan Moorby, Sean Robinson, Riley Lane, Jacob Dimock

Absent: August Brouwers



Hockey - Aims Games

Back Row: Mr Patrick O'Donnell, Braeden Bradley, Oscar Keller, Thomas Kerr, Julian O'Sullivan

Front Row: Thomas Joyce, Finn Langman, Kyson Greiner, Noah Scannell, Lachlan Charteris, Charlie Keller

Absent: Ambrose Sutton-Bedford



Hockey - Blue

Back Row: Clarence Chan, Riley Behrent, Lachlan Charteris, Bede Basile, Nathan Whitehead

Front Row: Slade Castell, Quinn Webber, Nate Chamberlain, Mitchal Grainger, Joakin Banadera

Absent: Keely-Te-Aaranga Phillips



Hockey - Cardinal

Back Row: Bede Colbourne, Fletcher Grainger, Jayden Baker, Xavier Mitchell, Connell Hagenson,
Front Row: Oliver Knowles, Levi Fieldes, Tristen Kuriger, Alexander Walker, Alejandro Bellringer
Absent: Oskar Seng



Hockey - Gold

Back Row: Mr Patrick O'Donnell, Braeden Bradley, Oscar Keller, Ryan O'Neill, Thomas Kerr, Julian O'Sullivan
Front Row: Thomas Joyce, Finn Langman, Kyson Greiner, Noah Scannell, Lucius Scown, Charlie Keller
Absent: Ambrose Sutton-Bedford



Cricket

Large numbers of students played cricket last season and as a College we were able to cater for the new Year 7's developing their game in Super Bash Division Two right through to our 1st XI cricketers who play in the Taranaki Men's Premier Competition and numerous interschool traditional College games. Our cricket programme is kindly sponsored by Whitaker Civil Construction and Andrew Larkin at Physio@Carefirst.

The FDMC grass wicket block and grounds are considered by many to be the best playing surface in Taranaki due to the expertise of our ground staff at the College. Miles Blair, Rodney Bishop and Neville Rowlands put in massive hours preparing the grounds for Saturday cricket and they always look immaculate. A big thanks goes out to these hardworking grounds men – especially Miles, who prepares the pitch to be first class every weekend.

We are very lucky to have fantastic coaches supporting our teams at the College and we can boast that all teams receive quality coaching throughout the week from skilled parents and coaches. Robson Chapman (FDMC Old Boy) and Davis Mills coached our 1st XI for the 2021/22 season. Mark Wales and Matt Cursons coached the 2nd XI and took the team all the way to the Division 3 final, narrowly losing in the final few overs.

I am also hugely grateful for the hours that many teachers and parents give up looking after teams on Saturday mornings and coaching after school. Your efforts on the scorebook, umpiring and managing the boys are gratefully received. My 'team' of staff including Nick Taylor, Steve Ritchie, Anna Zsigovits- Mace, Kath Curd and Matt Casey and Aimee Watkins are amazing in that they give up their time freely on a Saturday after a huge week of teaching, to coach and manage cricket – thank you so much! A special mention must be made to the dedicated parent coaches who also provided great support to our young cricketers.

Last season the following teams were entered in competitions:

Term 4 2021 and Term 1 2022

1st and 2nd XI (Taranaki Men's grade) – 2 teams

Term 1 2022 and Term 4 2022: Cricket teams involved in Saturday Morning Cricket

Year 7 – 8 Senior Primary – 8 teams

(5 in Term 1, 4 in Term 4)

Year 9 – 13 Secondary School – 14 teams

(4 in Term 1, 3 in Term 4)

Year 9 – 13 Secondary School T16 – 3 Teams (Social)

Congratulations to these FDMC cricket teams achieved great results in their respective grades:

North Taranaki Mens Lower Grade (17 Teams)

FDMC 2nd XI – Division 3 Runner Up

Secondary School Cricket

Premier Secondary Division 1 – FDMC Gold (Top of Table)
Junior Secondary Division 3 – FDMC Blue (Top of Table)

Unfortunately, Covid made it difficult to finish the season in Term 1, 2022 and the competitions finished early. This also meant that many tournaments did not run such as the Primary Cup finals and Gillette Cup. With normality returning we expect to put a good showing in these competitions in 2023.

Finally, thanks to all the parents, grandparents and supporters of cricket in the College. We are truly grateful for all the effort that goes into your son being able to enjoy our Summer game.

Mark Wales

Director of FDMC Cricket





1st XI Cricket

The 1st XI cricket team played in the Taranaki Men's Premier grade, taking part in several inter-school College matches and competed in the national Gillette Cup Cricket Competition in 2021/22. For the second year in a row the team had Davis Mills coaching the side alongside player/coach Robson Chapman. Nick Taylor stepped into a manager role and provided much needed assistance off the field.

The season started in early October 2021 with the Taranaki Men's One-Day competition. Highlights were a win against Inglewood on Duckworth Lewis and a dominant winning performance over NPBHS. Both Lenny and Robson Chapman starred with the bat, with both brothers notching up big scores in the competition. Aaron Manning-Fleming took 15 wickets including a 5-wicket bag.

The boys moved onto the grass wickets of Taranaki in early November to play in the Men's Premier Two-Day competition. We had a solid season gaining one outright victory against Stratford and finishing in sixth place. Robson really shone with the bat again and lead the team by example – scoring 260 runs in the competition. Indusa Medagedara (16 wickets) and Keegan Boon (15 wickets) were the best bowlers for our team in this competition.

The annual Twenty 20 season was played in January and February of 2022. The team gained two wins in the competition against Hawera United and NPBHS.

The traditional interschool cricket fixtures were a key focus for the 1st XI this season because the boys relish playing against other schools around the North Island. Unfortunately, Covid 19 meant most of the fixtures were cancelled due to the strict guidelines at the end of February and early March in 2022.

The first traditional College game the team played was a two-day match over Labour Weekend against Whanganui Collegiate. The first day was washed out with heavy rain. However, we managed to play a one-day fixture on the Monday. Batting first, Whanganui made 159. In reply we lost wickets at regular intervals and were bundled out for 116.

In January the 1st XI played St. Patrick's Silverstream from Upper Hutt in a traditional 3-day match. The game was played in beautiful conditions at FDMC. St. Patrick's batted very well in the first innings, scoring 311 with two boys scoring hundreds. We got off to a great start in the run chase with several boys making starts in the top order. However, the classic mid order collapse meant we were bowled out for 153. We needed to bat for a long time to secure a draw in the second innings. The boys fought hard but were eventually bowled out late in the third day of the match, giving St. Patrick's the outright win.

The final traditional College game was against St Peter's School from Cambridge. We played at St. Peter's

Cambridge in a two-day match against a talented St. Peter's side. Batting first, St. Peters scored an imposing 257. We replied well scoring 180, with Jack Kelsen scoring 76. St. Peter's smashed us for 140 off 20 overs in the third innings, leaving us around 200 runs to chase for the win. We were eventually bowled out for 139, losing outright.

In early March the 50 overs NZSS Champion Boys Cricket Competition campaign started. We met New Plymouth Boys High School and played on the beautiful and iconic Pukekura Park. Boys High batted well in the first innings, scoring 248. We batted with determination but were eventually bowled out for 177 with Thomas Watson top scoring with 82.

The College matches against Rathkeale and St. Patricks, Wellington were cancelled due to Covid 19 restrictions.

A huge thanks to Robson Chapman, Davis Mills and Nick Taylor who supported the team both on and off the field throughout the season. Thanks to all the parents, grandparents and supporters of the 1st XI at the College and the time and effort you put into helping your son excel at cricket in the school. Many thanks to our sponsors Whitaker Civil Construction and Physio@Carefirst who provided amazing assistance to cricket in the College.

Mark Wales FDMC Director of Cricket

Kirk Family Trophy for Most Valuable Batsmen:

Lenny Chapman

D'ath Family Trophy for Most Valuable Bowler:

Keegan Boon

Fleming Trophy for Most Improved Player:

Indusara Medagedara

Peter Stachurski Cup for Most Promising Player:

Jack Southern

Bolstad Trophy for Most Valuable Player:

Keegan Boon

Br. Peter Smyth Trophy for Contribution to Cricket:

Thomas Watson





Cricket - Whitakers Civil 1st XI

Back Row: Jack Kelsen, Kalviru Medagedara, Thomas Larkin, Jack Southern, Indusara Medagedara
Front Row: Samuel Taylor, Keegan Boon, Lenny Chapman, Connor McLean, Thomas Watson
Absent: Luca Heyen



Cricket - 2nd XI

Back Row: Mr Mark Wales, Kalviru Medagedara, Josh Cameron, Jack Kelsen, Jerram Sinclair, Blake Dowd
Front Row: Jack Rangiwahia, Samuel Webby, Thomas Larkin, Lucas Vassiliou, Asher Ryan, Zahn Hay-Vega





Cricket - 10A

Back Row: Asher Ryan, Rory Gilmour, Harry Bolton, Jake Whitaker, Ryan Roberts, Flynn Hall
Front Row: Oliver Howarth, Toby Stephens, Jack Rangiwahia, Lucas Vassiliou, Daniel Butler, Zahn Hay-Vega, Jack Hopkins



Cricket - 9A

Back Row: Tim Corrigan, Joshua Taylor, Nathan Fleming, Elijah Taylor, Finn Rukuwai, Lincoln Taylor
Front Row: Oliver Butler, Robbie Corlett, Lenny Potter, Brendan Angadiya, Ethan Watson, Carlos Winyawonk



Cricket - Royal

Back Row: Ryan Roberts, Jake Whitaker, Harry Bolton
Middle Row: Rory Gilmour, Oliver Howarth, Jack Hopkins, Flynn Hall, Mr Matt Casey
Front Row: Lincoln Taylor, Zahn Hay-Vega, Jack Rangiwahia, Lucas Vassiliou, Daniel Butler, Toby Stephens



Cricket - Gold

Back Row: Mr Kelvin Simpson, Josh Cameron, Jono Lang, Hunter Crowley, Joshua Carradus, Blake Dowd
Front Row: William Hodge, Jonathan Watson, Julian O'Sullivan, Jerram Sinclair, Rhyley Coles, Keshawa Jayasinghe, Caleb Pennington
Absent: Jackson Norgate, Darcy Stevens



Cricket - Blue

Back Row: Jonah Wiringi-Southee, Brendan Angadiya, Nathan Fleming, Elijah Taylor, Joshua Taylor
Front Row: Robbie Corlett, Ethan Watson, Lenny Potter, Noah Prendergast, Oliver Butler, Carlos Winyawonk
Absent: Vayden Leigh



Cricket - Red

Back Row: Thomas Bell, Oliver Crawford, Javan Martin, Noah Glasgow
Front Row: Sam Watson, Finn Rukuwai, William Hurley, Vander Buijtendijk, Tim Corrigan
Absent: Elijah Gray, Degan Uhlenberg





Cricket - Primary Cup

Back Row: Carter Herlihy, Benjamin Withers, Liam Dobson, Oliver Wheatley, Ben Willis

Front Row: Keegan Firth, Jaxson O'Keefe, Jacob Parker, Jacob Petrowski, Finn Langman, Caleb Vassiliou

Absent: Yumeth Mendis



Cricket - Boulds

Back Row: Matthew Hastie, Eli Tariau, Oliver Wheatley, Henry Back, Flynn Scott

Front Row: Cody Woodhead, Ashton Smith, Carter Herlihy, Jacob Petrowski, Harper Craig

Absent: Cruse Rush



Cricket - Jamiesons

Back Row: James O'Donnell, Jaxson O'Keefe, Fynn McFetridge, Blake Kelsen

Front Row: Koby Meddings, Oliver Knowles, Caleb Vassiliou, James MacDonald, Lucas Watson

Absent: Yumeth Mendis, Jesse Williams



Cricket - Southees

Back Row: Jacob Parker, Benjamin Withers, Liam Dobson, Ben Willis, Keegan Firth

Front Row: Keshara Jayasinghe, Dante Thomas, Levi Fieldes, Finn Langman, Benjamin Broadhurst

Absent: Joseph Bradley,



Cricket - Williamsons

Back Row: Lachlan Graham, Jake McNeil, Tomos Wood Luque, Noah Burkett, Mrs Anna Zsigovits-Mace

Front Row: Kayden Coster, Quade Richards, Tristen Kuriger, Oscar Fryer, Rocco Bertie, Xavier Mitchell

Adventure Racing

Senior Adventure Racing

With the return of only one senior boy, Anthony Young, to the Senior Adventure Racing team, it was to be a year of rebuilding and development. The ultimate goal was still to qualify and compete in the Hillary Challenge in early October. Joining the team in 2022 were Year 11 students Bede Colbourne and Fletcher Williams, and Year 12's Reuben Waayer and Sam Taylor.

The boys were joined by students from Sacred Heart Girls College in weekly fitness and initiative-based training sessions at Pukekura Park. In weekends, the team would meet for further mountain biking, running, tramping, navigation and problem-solving sessions. A huge thank you must go to coaches Mark Young and Nick Brown who gave up a huge amount of personal time to coach the team. Together they built an environment where students were challenged, developed team work and skills but most of all had fun.

Events throughout the year included:

- Taranaki 6 Hour Adventure race
- Rangitikei Adventure race
- Hillary Qualifier (qualification for the Hillary Challenge achieved)
- Hawkes Bay Go-4-12 Adventure race
- Hillary Challenge Final (7th place)

Junior Adventure Racing

In Year 9 you can sign up for adventure racing with our school. Adventure racing is a sport where you run and bike around the countryside in the middle of nowhere trying to get as many points as you can. You often have a few mystery activities, get to see some great views, and best of all it is a really fun experience.

There are two main types of adventure racing; orienteering and rogaining. With orienteering you have to get all of the checkpoints in order as fast as you can. With rogaines you have to get as many points as you can in any order before the time runs out.

A big part of adventure racing is the trainings that we have every Wednesday afternoon. It is a great time to get fit, socialise and meet new people. This year the Junior Adventure Racers have participated in many adventure races including the Taranaki 6 hour, Marokopa, Go-4-6 and Get-2-Go while partnering up with girls from Sacred Heart Girls College.

A big thanks to Jan Finnigan who has organised the practices and to all the other parents and caregivers who have help make it a successful year.

Isaac Steenson Year 10, Benjamin Chow Year 9



Adventure Racing Squad

Left - Right: Fletcher Williams, Samuel Taylor, Anthony Young, Reuben Waayer, Bede Colbourne



Get-2-Go

Back Row: Jannes Reinders, Benjamin Chow, Oliver Howarth, Jack Fuller, Oliver Crawford, Isaac Steenson
Front Row: Callum Scott, Ewan Williams, Kristian Barron, Oliver Goble, Sam Watson, Joseph Welham

Model European Union at Parliament

A group of excited students were selected for the Model EU and headed to Wellington in August for the three-day Model EU at Parliament event. This event is sponsored by the European Union Council in New Zealand and NCRE, National Centre For Research on Europe, based at The University of Canterbury.

Students are given the opportunity to learn about how the European Union operates, its purpose and how it creates legislation for the benefit of its member States. Students were able to read and learn about current issues in the EU and then debate their purpose and make amendments. This is a wonderful opportunity for students to learn in the dynamic environment at Parliament, alongside students from around New Zealand. Our students did us proud and we finished the three days by attending question time in the House.

Congratulations to Achim Hanne, Anthony Edwards, Liam Drought, Alex McNamara, Braden Walsh, Kendrick Torres, Zahn McCandlish and Hayden Boyd. Your vigorous debating and problem solving was inspiring.

Ms Andrea Baird



Model EU Parliament Wellington

Back Row: Ms Andrea Baird, Alex McNamara

Front Row: Anthony Edwards, Achim Hanne, Kendrick Torres, Braden Walsh

Absent: Liam Drought, Hayden Boyd, Zahn McCandlish



Politics, Philosophy, and Popular Culture Club

Thursday lunchtime in the Brothers' Residence a group of like-minded people meets to share ideas and perspectives on the world that we live in. Our numbers range between 10-25 which ensures a wide range of perspectives is explored. The number of 'P's' seem to grow each year too as we add propaganda, personalities, perspectives, and of course popcorn to the mix. Students from all years 7-13 enjoy the free-flowing ideas, learning, sharing, and plenty of laughter as we navigate different philosophical ideas, political drama, and current perspectives. Highlights this year have included probing into Putin's reasoning (or lack thereof), High Tea to discuss the purpose of the Monarchy after the death of QEII, and learning about Diogenes.

Year thirteen students Alex McNamara and Braden Walsh are founding members and we wish them well as they head off to University in the South Island. We will miss their big brains. Braden has earned a reputation for providing us all with dry, wry, mathematical, and scientific analysis of each issue while Alex provides psychological depth and empathy to any issue being discussed.

All are welcome to join us and bring fresh ideas. We look forward to seeing you next year.

Ms Andrea Baird
(Popcorn Purveyor)



Politics and Philosophy Club

Back Row: Jonah Wiringi-Southee, George Ogier, Tavish Graham, Achim Hanne, Alex McNamara, Ms Andrea Baird
Front Row: Cooper Grainger, Joseph Welham, Alfie Healion, Braden Walsh, Tomas Verbeek, Quin Smith



Running Club

This year the runners were back up and running with enthusiasm. We welcomed Lisa Stuck, music teacher, who joined the ranks of running teachers. As always, the runners met on Monday and Friday and went out for an afternoon jog. We tried out some new routes including exploring Lasalle Drive and a loop around Roto Street. Barrett's Domain remained a favourite with the young runners who enjoy a swing on the rope swing near the Riding for the Disabled Arena. The winding pathways and shady forest glens provide a change from running on the footpath. Our Friday runs around the Frankley block are a good way for the dedicated runners to begin their weekend and it provides a challenge in either clockwise or counter-clockwise direction.

Several runners attended the TSSSA Cross Country race, achieving the following results:

TSSSA Cross Country

Year 9 boys:

4th Chris Callebaut
12th Ryan Gillum
13th Elijah Taylor
22nd Eshea Colgan



Running Club

Back Row: Eshea Colgan, Joshua Hermanns, Oryn Colgan, Ryan O'Neill
Middle Row: Mr Kelvin Simpson, Samuel Isenor, Henry Back, Hamish Sorensen, Eli Tariau, Grady O'Sullivan, Mrs Lisa Stuck
Front Row: Keegan Firth, Paul Ylarian, Lachlan Sorensen, Benjamin Withers, Dante Thomas, Connor Dudley



Junior boys:

1st Bede Colbourne
 6th Darcy Stevens
 7th Luke Gallacher
 10th Tallen Cottam
 11th Joshua Hermanns
 12th Rico Pryor
 13th Matthew Connelly
 18th Toby Stephens
 20th Zahn Hay-Vega
 24th James Dutton

Senior boys:

Toby O'Rorke

Tennis

Tennis was largely interrupted in Term 1 because of COVID-19 however we did have a fixture against Whanganui Collegiate involving our Top 8. With a number of our senior students out on a leadership day we called on some of our development players who stepped up to the challenge. With some tough matches we unfortunately went down 7-5. Congratulations to Daniel Lewis and James Derby who won both their matches, with Daniel Blackman, Ryan Waite, Conlan Barnard and Bede Colborne all winning their doubles.

TSSSA tennis was a fantastic opportunity for students to get involved in the sport. 21 of our Students competed across two New Plymouth Tennis Clubs in the largest TSSSA Tennis event in recent years. It was a fantastic day out and great to see a lot of wins for our boys.

Pukekura - Top Rankings

1st Samuel Lewis and Daniel Lewis
 3rd Noah Lash and Ryan Waite

Huatoki

Singles (Competitive)
 1st Daniel Blackman
 2nd Nathan Broadhurst
 Singles (Plate)
 1st Dylan Roylance

Doubles

1st George Bish & Daniel Whitaker
 2nd James Derby & Flynn O'Sullivan
 3rd Matthew Connelly & Isaac Lamb

Term 4 tennis saw the return of the Primary Championships. We had a number of tennis students interested however a clash with senior prizegiving saw us only entering two students. Thomas Kerr and Quinn Hall made their entries count. After coming up against each other early on, Thomas was relegated to the Plate Competition which he went on to win. Quinn had some tough competition coming up against a higher ranked

NZSS Cross Country

Bede Colbourne competed in the New Zealand Secondary Schools Cross Country race in Nelson and placed 12th in the Junior boys' division.

TSSSA Road Relay

The junior boys' team: Chris Calebaut, Luke Gallacher, Isaac Steensen and Darcy Stevens placed 2nd.

Primary Schools Cross Country

Well done to Ben Bartlett who placed 3rd in this race.

Christina Hermanns**TIC Running Club****Tennis Squad**

Back Row: Nathan Broadhurst, Daniel Lewis, Samuel Lewis, James Derby, Jake Maclean, Jannes Reinders
Front Row: Conlan Barnard, Jarim van Hameren, Oliver Kerr, Alex Osten, Isaac Lamb, JP Caceres Ramirez

player in the semi- final but with the amount of hitting Quinn has been doing over the winter he managed to come out on top after a solid performance in the tie breaker. He then went on to win his match convincingly in the final to be named the Intermediate Primary Boys Champion. He was then selected from this tournament to represent Taranaki in the Central Regional Primary School Championships in Palmerston North in November.

Early November, Whanganui Collegiate travelled to us for the second exchange of the year which saw the two Junior 8 teams go head to head. This is always a great opportunity to introduce the Junior students to exchanges and they always relish the opportunity for a day out of the classroom in the sunshine. We had a lot of players who are developing well in our team but we were just not quite strong enough for Whanganui Collegiate with our boys going down, 12-0. Jarim Van Hameren and Conlan Barnard had a tough doubles tie going down in a tiebreaker in the first set and never quite

having the advantage in the second. Nathan Broadhurst had a tight singles, narrowly going down 6-4, 6-4. Oliver Winstanley and Jannes Reinders' doubles tie saw them lose the first set before going on to win the second set. Unfortunately in the third set super tiebreaker they couldn't quite get there going down 10-8. It was a tough day but some close matches were had that all of our boys have learned from.

Our Squad has run throughout both Term 1 and 4 with great success. We have been training at Rotokare with

Head Coach Ghislaine Brien's Coaching Assistant, Maria Spurdle. She has had our beginners develop their technique on both forehand and backhand as well as challenging the more experienced players to improve their accuracy in their shots. We always finish with a massive game of King of the Court which the boys thoroughly enjoy. Over the past few years we have seen the number of students involved in tennis continue to grow and it is fantastic to see so much interest in the sport.



Squash

1st V Squash Team 2022

This year the FDMC Team finished the New Zealand Secondary Schools Nationals 8th. To be named in the top 8, is an awesome achievement – we are right up there with the best in the country! This is the strongest squash team that the College has produced in its history. The team consists of Bradley Hopkins, Cassius Leevey, Jack Hopkins, Sam Watson, Sammy Lewis and Danny Lewis. The lads can be very proud of their efforts on the court to take some big wins! Again, we had an awesome 4 day trip to Nationals, this year, on the North Shore.

The team also defeated NPBHS in the Sports Exchange earlier in Term Two, winning the ties 5-0.

A big thanks to Mrs O'Reilly for being our Teacher in Charge and organising things so that we could compete. Thanks to Tamsyn Leevey, our Coach and Susan Hopkins, our Manager.

To finish the year being named the Francis Douglas Team of the Year is awesome and an incredible achievement. I want to wish the boys all the best for next year – keep training hard and lets go top 5 in 2023!

Bradley Hopkins



Squash - 1st V

Left - Right: Sam Watson, Samuel Lewis, Bradley Hopkins, Daniel Lewis, Jack Hopkins

Absent: Cassius Leevey



Staff vs Year 13's

Each year, the Year 13 students take on the staff for sporting prowess bragging rights. Yet again, the familiar chat of the students before the event was heart-warming and much was said of how they were going to take the trophy this year.

Yet again – these were just words.

As always, volleyball was up first and in an all too familiar tale, the staff continued their brilliance at this event with a safe and secure 2-1 victory. To their credit, the students played the best we have seen in a long time and pushed the staff, taking a set off them. In the end however, the composure of the staff was too much for the students to handle.

Next was Basketball. The Year 13's had everything going for them including age, speed, agility, height, crowd support, 6 members of Senior A.....yet the only thing you need in these matches is a bit of luck and a lot of heart. In what has been called the biggest upset since 2014, the staff pulled off a heroic victory. With the scores level at 36-36 with nine seconds to go, the students had the chance to put the staff away with an open shot. However, as history will tell them in years to come – it wasn't to be. A crucial rebound by Mr Walsh followed by a hail Mary pass found an open Mr Fisher who finished the game with a buzzer beating finger roll, to take the game 38-36.



Finally, the football game in “the dead rubber” match. The staff were truly still in holiday mode thinking about that basketball game when they took the field, against the students. The boys were clinical in every department and ran rings around the staff with a comfortable 6-2 victory.

I would like to thank all of the Year 13's who took part in these events. The fun nature and awesome banter involved is exactly how sport should be played.

To the current Year 12 students. We've heard it all before..... See you in 2023.

Mr Nick Taylor
Director of Sport
Captain of the “Invincibles”



TSSSA and Intermediate Sports

Sailing

This year's competition was sailed on Friday 18 February in light conditions. Francis Douglas Memorial College was well represented in the Intermediate Optimist division by Year 7 student Stanley Harrison and Year 8 student Ryan O'Neill. Tomas Verbeek, Year 9, sailed in the Senior Optimist class.

We gained plenty of podium finishes. A big shout out to Ryan O'Neill for placing first in the Intermediate Optimist division. He sailed three strategic races and came away with the silverware. He will be a force to be reckon with in the future. Tomas Verbeek sailed good races in 'Ratbag' to secure a second placing in the senior Optimist division whilst Thomas Bil and Jamie Boyd yo-yoed several legs of the racing with Thomas winning bragging rights.



TSSSA - Sailing

Back Row: Thomas Bil, Hayden Boyd
Front Row: Tomas Verbeek, Jamie Boyd, Stanley Harrison



Surfing

The TSSSA Surfing Competition hosted by the New Plymouth Board-riders and Surfing Taranaki, was held at Fitzroy Beach on Friday, 4th March.

Francis Douglas Memorial College initially entered a contingent of 16 boys but due to field trips and illness we had 11 students compete on the day.

U14 Boys - Oliver Goble, Ewan Williams, MateoThomas
 U16 Boys - Patrick Renau, Harry Scott, Zak Johnson, Cooper Goodeve
 U18 Boys - Zac Stolte, Jack Scott
 Open Longboard - Samuel Hokopaura, Oliver Buis

The conditions were mixed with small waves.

Zac Stolte (4th U18 Final)
 Oliver Buis (1st Open Longboard Final)
 Samuel Hokopaura (3rd Open Longboard Final)



TSSSA - Surfing

Back Row: Fletcher Williams, Jack Scott, Cooper Goodeve, Zak Johnson, Patrick Renau
Front Row: Hamish Sorensen, Harrison Whiting, Oliver Goble, Ewan Williams, Harry Scott



Indoor Bowls

A large group attended the TSSSA indoor bowls competition this year. Led by co-captains Luca Dobson and Sam Pene. The skill level of our indoor bowlers was exceptional. Shots were drawn, greens and mats were read beautifully, and we were successful with a second place finish. We are aiming for Gold in 2023. Thanks to Mr Tony Basile for his expert coaching.



TSSSA - Indoor Bowls

Back Row: Ryder Ratahi, Jannes Reinders, Mr Tony Basile
Front Row: Jack Hopkins, Ruben Waru, Matthew Connelly



Tennis

Our FDMC boys attended the TSSSA Tennis competition which was held at both Pukekura and Huatoki Tennis Clubs which catered for the Covid-19, 100 person limit. It was not surprising to see such a large number of boys sign up for the event with the ever increasing number joining our own College Tennis Club. It was a pleasure to watch the students out there competing again. A huge thanks to Briana Matthews for her work with the students.

Results:

HUATOKI

SINGLES (Competitive)

1st Daniel Blackman
 2nd Nathan Broadhurst

SINGLES (Plate)

1st Dylan Roylance

DOUBLES

1st George Bish and Daniel Whitaker
 2nd James Derby and Flynn O'Sullivan
 3rd Matthew Connelly and Isaac Lamb

PUKEKURA

DOUBLES

1st Samuel Lewis and Daniel Lewis
 3rd Noah Lash and Ryan Waite



TSSSA - Tennis

Back Row: Ryan Waite, Daniel Whitaker, Samuel Lewis, Daniel Lewis
Middle Row: George Bish, Noah Lash, Jake Maclean, Flynn O'Sullivan, Jannes Reinders
Front Row: Jarim van Hameren, Matthew Connelly, Alex Osten, Isaac Lamb, Oliver Winstanley



Mountain Biking

Mountain Biking (Cross Country) took place on Monday 28th February at Lake Mangamahoe. This is always a great event and our cross country riders enjoyed their evening competing.

Congratulations to:

Bede Colbourne 2nd place and Fletcher Williams 3rd place in the under 17 category.



TSSSA – Mountain Biking

Back Row: Jack Jorgensen, Hamish Perry, Callum Moffitt, Tristan Gaudin, Te Kaea Te Moana
Front Row: Noah Glasgow, Leo Vincent, Ewan Williams, Oliver Goble, Logan Hook, Callum Scott

Athletics

Held on Thursday 31st March, in Inglewood, FDMC was well represented with 32 athletes competing in the TSSSA Athletics. The day started off strong with the senior boys taking first place in their 4x100m relays, and the intermediate and junior boys taking second and third place respectively. The success continued throughout the day, with the boys competing with 100% effort and commitment. Below is a list of the successes for each age group:

Senior Boys:

Maaka Normanton – 1st 100m
 Logan Smith – 2nd 200m
 Samuel Lewis – 2nd 100m, 2nd 400m, 3rd High Jump
 Tayne Clarke – 3rd 100m
 Allan Tom – 3rd 400m
 Daniel Whitaker – 2nd 800m
 Isaac Barbour – 1st Javelin, 3rd Long Jump
 Ashton Mitchell – 2nd Shot Put
 Samuel Drought – 3rd Shot Put

Intermediate Boys:

Zak Johnson – 2nd 200m
 Daniel Callebaut – 3rd 3000m
 Jerram Sinclair – 3rd 200m
 Toby O'Rorke – 1st 3000m walk
 Logan Wright – 3rd Javelin

Junior Boys:

Sam Watson – 2nd 3000m



TSSSA – Athletics

Back Row: Samuel Lewis, Isaac Barbour, Logan Smith, Toby O'Rorke
Middle Row: Will Perrett, Zak Johnson, Maaka Normanton, Daniel Lewis, George Bish, Clarence Chan
Front Row: Noah Lash, Allan Tom, Tayne Clark, Kysen Keegan, Jack Rangiwahia, Sam Watson



Triathlon

On Sunday 27th of March, a group of 14 senior students attended the TSSSA Triathlon at Ngamotu Beach. The conditions were very challenging and cold due to a strong southeast wind. It was great to see the students show some real grit and give it their best! Congratulations to Noah Lash and Hamish Sorensen for coming in at 2nd and 3rd place respectively.



TSSSA – Triathlon

Back Row: Anthony Young, Isaac Barbour
Front Row: Hamish Sorensen, Toby O'Rorke, Noah Lash





Cross Country



TSSSA - Cross Country

Left - Right: Elijah Taylor, Joshua Hermanns, Toby O'Rorke, Bede Colbourne



Senior Rugby League

On Tuesday 5th of April, we headed to Inglewood for the Senior Rugby League Tournament. This is usually a full jacket and umbrella event however the conditions were very mild which made for some great running footy. Congratulations to the boys for their effort on the day, narrowly losing the final in the last play of the game.



TSSSA - Rugby League

Back Row: Lotufa'amanatu Isaia, Kade Mockett, Bowen Tasker-Wanahi, Jake Maclean, Jax Morgan, Ariki Pullen
Middle Row: Mr James Rowland, Rory Gilmour, Maaka Normanton, Jacob Foley, Siaosi Uhila, Rico Pryor, Charlie Whittington
Front Row: Zahn Hay-Vega, Mathew Goonan, PJ Faoagali, Taiora Ki Onaeroa Cameron, Tayne Clark, Reed Lavery, Corbyn Shotter



Cycling

TSSSA Cycling took place on 7th April, the mornings' proceedings consisted of the 200m sprint and the 3000m team events on the Velodrome and the 5klm and 8klm road cycling events. This year TSSSA also added a Cyclocross event to the list and although it was a tough slog on the grass the boys seemed to thoroughly enjoyed the challenge.

Results:

Junior:

200 sprint: Ewan Williams 2nd
 5km road race: Ewan Williams 2nd
 Cyclocross: Ewan Williams 2nd

Senior:

200 sprint: Fletcher Williams 1st
 8km road race: Fletcher Williams 1st
 Cyclocross: Fletcher Williams 1st, Reuben Chan 2nd

TEAM EVENT: 2nd place overall - Fletcher Williams, Hamish Sorensen, Reuben Chan, Ewan Williams.



TSSSA - Cycling

Left - Right: Hamish Sorensen, Fletcher Williams, Ewan Williams

Netball

We kicked off our first event for Term 2 with TSSSA Netball on Wednesday, May 11th. This event is one of the largest on the calendar and it was great to have an FDMC team attend.

It turned out to be a fantastic spectator event with the boys showing some impressive aerial skills on the court!

Congratulations to the following students who came away with four straight wins on the day: Ariki Pullan, Rakena Manu, Kayde Whitmore, Caius Owen, Maaka Normanton, Jax Morgan, Kade Mockett, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Taioara Cameron.



TSSSA - Netball

Back Row: Maaka Normanton, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Kade Mockett
Front Row: Jax Morgan, Ariki Pullen, Kayde Whitmore, Taioara Ki Onaeroa Cameron



Senior 3 x 3 Basketball

The senior 3 x 3 Basketball was held on the evening of Thursday 5th June at the TSB Stadium. This event is always popular with our students and yet again FDMC were the largest participating school. The return of the exhibition game was a great experience for our 2 fdmc students, Jack Parker- Leaf and Andre Cronin-Nwofor. Congratulations to the following team who came 3rd in the event: Kade Whitmore, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Ashton Dobson.

Lara Churchill-Read
Sports Co-ordinator





TSSSA - Senior 3x3 Basketball

Back Row: Logan Wright, Ethan Erkes, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Hugo Chylek-Peters, Thomas Larkin
3rd Row: Nate McLeod, Hunter Crowley, Samuel Lewis, Jerram Sinclair, Jono Lang, Joshua Carradus, Kayde Whitmore
2nd Row: Ethan Wells, Josh Cameron, Kingston MacArthur, Claude O'Sullivan-Lobb, Daniel Linton, Rhyan Dobson, Ariki Pullen
Front Row: Cory Reumers, Cohen Forster, Lucas Connolly, Samuel Taylor, George Bish, Noah Lash, Isaac Scouller

Junior 3x3 Basketball

On Thursday 16th of June we travelled to Hawera with a group of year 9 and 10 students to compete in the TSSSA Junior 3x3 Basketball Tournament. This was another big event with a large number of schools throughout Taranaki competing. It was a long evening with plenty of games and its always great to see our students enjoying some healthy competition.

Thanks to Scott Murfitt for giving up both evenings to help me with the large number of students attending the 3x3 competitions this term.

Congratulations to the following students who played outstanding all evening and placed 1st in the Tournament and also managed to the McKean Shield for FDMC - Ryan Roberts, Jake Whittaker and Kade Osbourne.



TSSSA - Junior 3x3 Basketball

Back Row: Ruben Waru, Ryan Roberts, Jake Whittaker, Oliver Winstanley
Middle Row: Kysen Keegan, William Hurley, Lenny Potter, Charlie Whittington, Ryder Ratahi
Front Row: Reed Lavery, Robbie Corlett, Emmet O'Sullivan-Lobb, Jack Gunson, Zaryab Shah



Squash

On Monday the 13th June we entered into the TSSSA Squash competition. Our team of 7 consisted of graded and ungraded players enjoyed an afternoon of competition against rival schools throughout New Plymouth.

Congratulations to the following students:

Graded:
 2nd place - Cassius Leevey
 3rd place - Bradley Hopkins

Ungraded:
 1st place - Stuart Holdcroft
 3rd place - Asher Ryan





TSSSA - Squash

Back Row: Samuel Lewis, Bradley Hopkins
Front Row: Jack Hopkins, Stuart Holdcroft, Oliver Howarth

Badminton

On Friday 1st July our competitive Badminton Team headed to NPGHS for a day of competition against other secondary schools throughout Taranaki. The students performance was fantastic and they came away with some great results. Congratulations to the following students on their results:

Junior Boys

Singles:
 3rd place - Nicholas Yeow



TSSSA - Badminton

Left - Right: Oliver Howarth, Eli Hancock, Nicholas Yeow, Rohith Ramesh



Doubles
 2nd place - Rohith Ramesh & Koen Wensor

Senior Boys

Singles:
 3rd equal - Clarence Chan & Sam Pan

Doubles
 2nd place - Zach Bernado & Daniel Lewis

Taonga Takaro

Our last event of the term was TSSSA Taonga Takaro, this was held on Wednesday the 6th July at Spotswood College and facilitated by Rangiatea school. The day was a festival of Maori sports where our students had the opportunity to learn new games and it was great to see them thoroughly enjoy the fun atmosphere on the day.

Well done to the FDMC Mako's for representing the College - Kade Mockett, Peter Grayling, Cullann Read, Liam Drought and Kayde Whitmore.



TSSSA - Taonga Takaro

Back Row: Kade Mockett, Peter Grayling
Front Row: Liam Drought, Cullann Read, Kayde Whitmore



Rotational Golf

Our first TSSSA event for term 3 was Rotational Golf which took place at Inglewood Golf Club on the very wet afternoon of Tuesday 2nd August.

This is a very popular event with our students and 7 teams signed up to take part in the competition. A big thanks to Jamie Reid who came along to assist and share his knowledge with the students on the day.



TSSSA - Rotational Golf

Back Row: Zak Johnson, Hunter Crowley, Thomas Larkin, Breyan Wright, Cooper Goodeve, Jack Scott, Oliver Winstanley
Middle Row: Kingston MacArthur, Josh Cameron, Ethan Erkes, Jono Lang, Nate McLeod, Edward Mulligan, Bailey Harewood
Front Row: Rhyan Dobson, Joe Douglas, Jack Hopkins, Jack Rangiwahia, Lucas Vassiliou, Harrison Whiting, Samuel Taylor



Skiing / Snowboarding

This year's skiing and snowboarding event was held on Friday 12th August at Whakapapa Ski Field. It was great to have some snow and sunshine at the same time.

A big thank you to Lee for travelling over to supervise the FDMC competitors.

Congratulations to Noah Lash who came 2nd in the Senior Boys snowboarding Event.



TSSSA - Skiing

Left - Right: Noah Lash, George Bish



Junior Rugby League 9's

On Thursday September 8th we took a team to the Junior Rugby League 9's Tournament in Opunake. The competition was popular with ten schools throughout Taranaki attending.

The modified game of 9's made for a great spectator watch with the players happy to keep the ball moving for some fast paced footy. Congratulations to the boys for their skills and sportsmanship on the day. Big thanks to coach Mr Thomas Kalin.



Motocross

On Sunday 11th September our motocross squad competed at Barret Road Motorcycle Park. Congratulations to all the FDMC competitors for their efforts on the day.

12 - 16 years

85cc 1st Deacon Cox
125cc 3rd Luke Ngeru
MX 3 2nd Deacon Cox



TSSSA - Motocross

Left - Right: Deacon Cox, Luke Ngeru

5 Aside Football / Disc Golf

We took two FDMC teams to the TSSSA 5-a-side football and disc golf day at Rangers Football ground and Merrilands Domain.

5-a-side football - The players warmed up before kicking off in a series of 12 min games. There was a wide range of abilities and some games were more challenging than others against teams from Waitara, Inglewood, Stratford, Hawera, and NPBS.



TSSSA - 5 Aside Football

Back Row: Nathan Broadhurst, Harry Bolton, Mac Moffitt, Flynn Hall, Asher Ryan
Front Row: Finn Reumers, Joshua Taylor, Elijah Taylor, Matthew Connelly, Tallen Cottam

Disc golf - The teams had a short lesson on disc golf and a few tips on techniques for throwing the discs. No one on the team had any experience or really knew how to play. Finn ended up launching disc the furthest in our group. A few of the players hit trees and one disc was lost in the river.

FDMC Red team: Asher Ryan, Harry Bolton, Elijah Taylor, Joshua Taylor and Mac Moffitt

FDMC Blue team: Matthew Connelly, Finn Reumers, Nathan Broadhurst, Tallen Cottam, Flynn Hall.

Road Relays

The weather was rainy and horrible, but that didn't damper the enthusiasm of the students who had been selected for the TSSSA Road Relay team. They shot off as soon as they heard the starting gun and tore through the park and out onto the neighbourhood streets near the park.

The Junior students ran 2.5k loops the intermediates distance was 1.5k. The end of each loop challenged the runners with a steady climb up towards Brooklands Zoo



TSSSA - Road Relays

Back Row: Benjamin Bartlett, Eli Tariau
Front Row: Keegan Firth, Isaac Steenson, James Barron



and the finish line by the Gables. Both teams ran their hearts out. The year 9/10 team placed 2nd in the Junior boys division with a combined time of 36.55min. Well done to all the runners

Cricket 6's

On Thursday 27th October FDMC hosted the TSSSA Cricket 6's Competition. We had five teams entered altogether with two in the competitive grade and three playing social grade. The sun was out and boys thoroughly enjoyed the day. Congratulations to following students:

Competitive Grade:

1st "The Birdwatchers"

Brendan Angadiya, Robbie Corlett, Nathan Fleming, Lenny Potter, Elijah Taylor, Joshua Taylor.

3rd "Subway Surfers"

William Hurley, Sean Andrew Passmore, Jack Rangiwahia, Ryan Roberts, Darcy Stevens, Lincoln Taylor.



BMX

On the evening of Thursday 27th October our Junior BMX team competed at the Bell Block Sharks Arena in the TSSSA BMX Championships. A big congratulations to the following students:

1st Jack Jorgensen

2nd Te Kaea Te Moana



Junior Volleyball

Our first fun event for the Juniors this Term was the TSSSA Volleyball which was held on Thursday 10th November at the T.S.B Stadium, New Plymouth. This was a busy tournament with 250 students throughout Taranaki attending. It was great to see our FDMC teams having a great time competing.



Touch Rugby

Every Monday evening 83 FDMC students compete in the City Touch Module at Devon Intermediate. With over 42 teams from Years 7 to 10 throughout New Plymouth attending it gets pretty hectic to say the least. It's great to see so many of the boys out there having some fun. A big thankyou to Steve Ritchie and Alejandro Barientos for helping with the transportation of the boarders.



TSSSA - Touch Rugby

Back Row: Logan Smith, Zac Perrett, Thomas Fisher

Front Row: Ashton Mitchell, Dougie Jones, Cullann Read, Tayne Clark

INTERMEDIATE EVENTS

Surfing

On Monday 7th March some of our Year 7 and 8 students attended the Intermediate surfing competition. This was a great opportunity for our new Year 7 students to experience representing the College. The surfing conditions weren't great but the water was warm and the weather was fantastic. All the boys enjoyed their day on the beach.

Congratulations to Connor Dudley and Grady O'Sullivan for making the Year 8 semi final heats and James MacDonald who came 3rd overall in the Year 8 boys category.



Intermediate - Surfing

Left - Right: James MacDonald, Grady O'Sullivan, Connor Dudley, Connor Aish

Volleyball

The intermediate volleyball team had a great tournament finishing third despite only coming together two weeks out from competition time! The boys made it tough on themselves throughout the early pool play games by losing the first sets. Forcing them to win the next two sets in back to back games to secure a semi-final berth. They came up against Inglewood in the semi and unfortunately unravelled and could not quite get it together and stop the opposition from piling on points. The boys won their final game to finish third.

All the boys did well considering this was a team of misfits brought together for this tournament. Blake Kelsen was a standout with a killer serve, as a year 7 Blake should hopefully lead (or serve) the team next year into the finals and a trophy!



Intermediate - Volleyball

Back Row: Mr Alejandro Barrientos, Oliver Wheatley, Toby Waru, Calum Lewis

Front Row: Matthew Hastie, Keegan Firth, Blake Kelsen, Karlin Snowden, Benjamin Withers

Cross Country

A big shout out to our Intermediate runners who competed in the Taranaki champs on Wednesday 28th September. This was one of the largest events I've attended and I was so proud of our students for getting stuck in and having a go.

Congratulations to Benjamin Bartlett for coming 3rd in the Boys 13 Year old grade.



Intermediate - Cross Country

Back Row: Luke Andrews, Benjamin Bartlett, Cohen Moratti, Eli Tariau, Jacob Petrowski

Front Row: Lachlan Sorensen, Keegan Firth, Jake McNeil, Karlin Snowden, James Barron, Connor Aish



Senior Volleyball



Senior Volleyball

Left - Right: Daniel Lewis, Samuel Lewis, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Isaac Barbour, Noah Lash



Golf

The FDMC golf team finished the year with one particular solid team result. Although they don't get many opportunities to put on the College colours, when they can, they do the College proud. The stand out result was winning the TSSSA golf championship. Our 4-man team finished 7 shots ahead of our closet rivals, New Plymouth Boys' High School. The winning team included Liam Harvey (Captain), Samuel Lewis, Daniel Lewis and Thomas Larkin. Liam lead from the front winning the individual gross section, for the second year running.

Other notable performances throughout the year included Jack Rangiwahia who won the Taranaki U17 Eagles Tournament with a net 67. His gross of 78 was his lowest golf score ever. Jack, along with Thomas Larkin got picked in the Taranaki Development side that played against Auckland in July ,too. Well done boys.

Liam Harvey has been the stand out player for FDMC the last couple of years and this year he continued to show his talents in tournaments around New Zealand. Liam's top results included NZ U19's, 3rd place, Manawatu/ Whanganui U19's 3rd place, and Taranaki U19's, Runner up. Liam also represented Taranaki where they won the Shand Salver team trophy quadrangular.

This year we farewell Liam Harvey, Samuel Lewis, Thomas Larkin and Josh Cameron. Liam has been a big part of the FDMC golf team for four years while producing some outstanding results. Samuel, Thomas and Josh have shown some great dedication to the programme and we wish them all the best for their future endeavours.



TSSSA - Golf

Back Row: Josh Cameron, Mr Jamie Reid, Thomas Larkin
Front Row: Samuel Lewis, Liam Harvey, Daniel Lewis, Samuel Webby



Chess



Chess

Back Row: Mr Alejandro Barrientos, Jordan Law, Ashton Mitchell, Andre Cronin-Nwofor, Achim Hanne, Aidan Green, Mrs Melinda Stevenson
Front Row: Hudson Taylor, Lachlan Graham, Cohen Forster, Ryan O'Neill, Benjamin Chow, Tyson Chant

Senior Chess

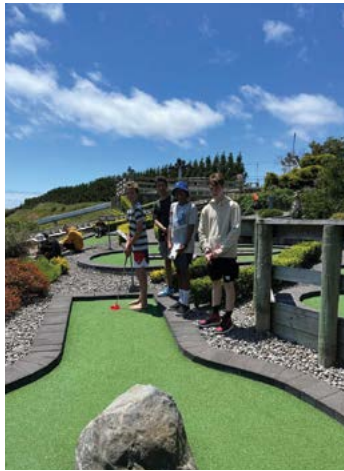
The FDMC Chess team competed in the Taranaki secondary interschool chess competition that was held at Inglewood School on Sunday, July 31. Jordan Law, Ashton Mitchell, and Cohen Forster were on Aidan Green's team, which finished in second place. Cohen delivered a standout performance, winning every match, some of which came down to the very last second. All FDMC teams had fantastic matches, with FDMC team Verbeek shockingly defeating FDMC team Roper to move them up to fifth and seventh place. All teams learned a lot from the day and are excited to improve their performance for the upcoming season.

Intermediate Chess

The students had a great time competing in the regional junior tournament in Oakura. We had three teams of four competing with our top team just missing out on a top three placement. The boys have had a taste of what the competition is like and are looking forward to redemption for next year.



End of Year Activities





Year Reports

Year 7

Our first year at FDMC was brilliant. We've done so much this year and it's all been awesome.

Most of us were pretty nervous at the start of the year, but the nerves didn't last for long. We were divided into 4 homeroom classes: 7PCO with Mrs Corlett, 7RDO with Mr Doherty, 7ABR with Mr Barrientos and 7NBU with Ms Butler. We all got 'big brothers' in our Vertical Forms and it didn't take long before we felt like we belonged at FDMC.

Because of Covid we didn't get to have our campout, but we did get a Year 7 Retreat. For this we learned about Jesus in the Chapel, we played cornhole and began learning the school Haka. We also went for a walk and learned about the Okoare Pā site on our school grounds. At the start of the year most of us actually got Covid too, our class numbers were really small because we had to isolate.

As part of our Early New Plymouth Unit we went to Puke Ariki and got to do lots of hands-on activities. During the year we helped out in the Agridome doing gardening the hard way. We got our hands dirty and pulled out weeds from every plant in sight.

The fantastic fundraiser run for MAD day was definitely a highlight of the year. The amount of money we raised for MAD day was about 12,000 dollars. The Year 7 social with SHGC was so great as well. All of us Year 7 boys got together with the girls and had a good time. Other highlights were swimming sports and athletic sports - even the cross country over the school farm was a fun experience.

Another great thing about our year at FDMC were the modules. There are 7 modules for your starting year at FDMC. Such as cooking, digital literacy, art, wood tech, music, literacy and Māori. They are all super fun to do and you learn a lot from them.

Our first year at FDMC finished on a high with our 'Showcase' for whānau, Activity Days and Tabloid Sports Day with SHGC. It's been an amazing year and we can't wait to come back as Year 8's next year.

Year 7 Class of 2022

Year 8

After our first year at the College, I was very much looking forward to Year 8. My classmates and I have had a great year and we will share some of the highlights. I walked through the front gates entering my first year at the College as a Year 8 and I entered a world full of new opportunities and subjects. Early on in Term one was Swimming Sports but not the usual swimming sports you would think of. We were swimming in Year groups

because of covid 19. It was still a fun day with the sun shining on our backs and we got to cool off in the pool. A few weeks on from Swimming Sports was Athletic Day which also held on another sunny day. Unlike Swimming Sports, Covid restrictions had been changed, so we could all enjoy the event as a school

I've had so many memorable moments in Year 8 and Term 3 has probably been the best because there have been so many exciting experiences, including Aims games. This was the first time that Aim's games have been held in three years because of covid. My team and I played Rugby 7's and came 16th out of 32 teams from across NZ. It was such a great experience meeting new people from other school's around NZ. Aims games for me was one of the best times of my life after not being able to go in 2021 because of covid it made it so much better that it was on, in 2022. Although the Aims Games Football team didn't win many games we enjoyed it heaps and it was exhilarating when we finally won our first game against St Joseph's Catholic school in Fairfield 1-0. We then won our second game 2-1 after a disallowed goal early on. We were in the playoff game for 42nd and 41st the next day but we sadly lost the game ending our aims on a low. At nights we played games with our two Year 13 coaches George Bish and Johan Torres who came to every game. Not being the youngest in the school and being able to boss the Year 7's around is great. Although I haven't enjoyed walking up three flights of stairs everyday I've enjoyed the end product of learning math with Mr Koch and learning my favourite subjects with Mr Asi and Mr Doherty, in Year 7 and Year 8. Year 8 has been such a great year, way better than Year 7.

Year 8 has been amazing and I can't wait for the years to come at Francis Douglas Memorial College.

Year 9

Year 9 started with an influx of new students to our ranks, the boarders. As most of the boarders are off farms, this has changed our year group, as they have generated a great deal of interest in the agriculture sector. When the boarders get their lunch, which is usually better than what day boys have, the day boys flock to scavenge any scraps that the boarders don't want. Perhaps they should've eaten all of their food to make them more dominant in the annual Boarders' Cup fixture!

In March, the annual swimming competition was held. We had to do swimming races like backstroke, freestyle, butterfly, and breaststroke. The swimming itself was underwhelming, but the energy, and the vibe was pretty cool. It was a warm sunny day, with a gentle breeze, and the beat of the roaring music and bass mixed with the sound of the water splashing, set a perfect summery mood. Congratulations to Nathan Whitehead who was the Junior Swimming Champion, and to Chris Callebaut for giving him some tough competition. Athletic Sports



were next on the calendar and we were treated to another lovely summer's day. Benildus got their second win for the year. Lenny Goodin was declared Junior Athletics Champion, with Josh Taylor taking second place.

Another annual event is Mission Action Day which is held to encourage all students to raise at least \$20 to help our brother school have access to daily things. In return, students are granted half a day off after performing a rousing house haka and completing a five kilometre walk. During the walk, students were required to complete challenges to earn a letter to piece together into a phrase, once back at school. MAD raised up to \$12,000 to provide our brother school a cleaner and safer environment, and students were rewarded with a free sausage.

Year 9's had socials shared with Sacred Heart. This year we had two dances, one at Sacred Heart and one at FDMC. The one at FDMC had live music provided by our College band, and ARob, a Year 13 DJ.

Living in the hostel is good when you are in Year 9. You get a hot breakfast, lunch and dinner every day. A common favourite dinner is butter chicken. You also get the luxury of only having to walk 20 metres to get back home. Most boarders head to 'The Store' after school to get some hot chips. In the afternoons we get to sit in the common room with lots of couches, a ping pong, pool table, and air hockey table.

Year 10

This year's Swimming Sports at Francis Douglas Memorial College had less of a crowd than former years, but just as much atmosphere. Unfortunately, because of COVID, this year's swimming sports was separated into year groups. Luckily, on this day we had ideal weather conditions for swimming. Benildus became Swimming Sports House champions with their exceptional swimming performances. Athletics day was a day full of joy and entertainment along with athleticism and energetic activity. Benildus had another exceptional performance, taking another win to become the 2022 Athletics House champions.

In April, the Year 10 Retreat was held here at FDMC. Like the Retreats in the past, our morning was spent in the chapel, playing games and participating in team building activities. This was a great opportunity to work together and start the day off with our mates. After some catered snacks, we were armed with rubbish bags and were on our way to tidy up the school, in an act of service. Although the relentless drizzle tried to dampen our mood, it was nice to get outside, again with mates. It was a great way to bond as a year level.

Each week approximately eight students went out to reset and clear rat traps. This small act of service, resetting rat traps along a pleasant walk, gives knowledge to the community that Ngā Motu / Sugar Loaf Islands will be safe from pests such as rats. "I personally thought it

was interesting, learning about how the traps work and how to reset them. On my particular trip we only found one rat, which either means the traps have worked and the population of rats trying to swim to the islands has decreased, or they're finding another way to get to the islands."

Many Year 10 students were lucky enough to participate in tournament week, held in week six of term three. For junior basketball, there was a tournament held here at the TSB stadium. It was an intense and competitive tournament with teams coming from all around the central north island. FDMC had two teams in this tournament; both provided some good competition to visitors. The hockey tournament was in Stratford. The team started with a disappointing loss however came back to win all of our games. After a tough final, they were able to win the tournament.

The Spirit of Adventure really is an adrenaline booster. In August, ten Year 10 students were presented with this one-in-a-lifetime opportunity. The highlight was sailing from Waiheke to the Coromandel. From sailing to on shore activities, there is something incredible for everyone, so if you get the chance to join a 'sailing', take it!

This year we were able to complete Mission Action Day uninterrupted by COVID. We started the day in VF before heading to the gym for the Haka Competition. All of the ouses did very well with Loreto coming out on top. After a short break, we were called down to the 3x3 basketball courts to start our 5km run. Throughout the run, we had to look out for our year-level Dean who asked us a few questions then gave us a letter to remember for the challenge at the end of the run. Back at school we had to meet with our VF members to share our letters and solve the puzzle. We finished the day by munching down on our sausages and went home early, "With no regrets."

We have had a great year together hanging out with our mates. We would like to thank Mrs Hermanns for her encouragement throughout the year.

Year 11

A selection of musings from the Year 11 Cohort.

The group of Year 11's this year was an outstanding, kind, polite group. They were so polite that teachers around the school said that they were the nicest Year group in the school. Year 11's participated in many things, ranging from sports and cultural activities, to religious and service activities.

Ferocious FDMC House competition is at the heart of rivalry between the Year 11's. Whether it is to see who is the fastest fish or the speediest land mammal, Athletics and Swimming Sports provide the contest we need. The splashing and thumping, and cheering and chanting, add to the frenzied excitement of the days. To Year 11's we see these days as not just simple old-school events



but rather they are akin to a battle which proves who is 'the king of the hill', the 'cream of the crop'. Special mentions go to U16's Division Athletics Champs: 1st Bede Colbourne, 2nd Jerram Sinclair, and 3rd Daniel Lewis.

On April 9th 2022 a group of Year 11's and 12's set off on a flight to Auckland to meet the workers of Staples VR. They informed us of what their company does and why they were working with Alzheimer's Taranaki. We were tasked to create an instruction booklet to assist people in setting up their virtual reality headsets and tablets. This was a brilliant way to learn, and give back to our community.

The Year 11's are the best year group to roam this College's halls. Our year group is so amazing that it's impossible to list all of our many successes, so here's just a taste of our greatness. Patrick Bradley and Lawrence Roldan received the Rookie of the Year awards in the 1st XV Rugby, and the Senior A Basketball Teams respectively. Connell Hagenson received the MVP award in the 1st XI Hockey Team. Ethan Salve participated in the Outward Bound programme and fulfilled his potential in an outdoor setting. Bede Colbourne was awarded the 12th fastest Junior in NZ in the New Zealand Secondary School Cross Country Championships.

As small as our music department is, it has provided our Year 11 musicians with memories that shall be treasured for years to come. We have performed consistently well in front of diverse crowds. The Secondary School Jazz Competition and Smokefree Rockquest were real eye-openers and great opportunities as to what the future of music beholds.

The 2022 FDMC Year 11 cohort had many students competing in various team sports here at the College. The 2022 FDMC 1st XV had three Year 11 rugby sensations contribute to the team all year. These players were Jono Lang, Jerram Sinclair and Patrick Bradley. We had many other athletes who competed in the FDMC 2nd XV, 3rd XV and the Under 15 open weight team. Football teams like the 1st XI, 2nd XI and Under 15 A's had many Year 11's participating too. Other teams like the squash 1st V, badminton 1st IV and hockey 1st XI were filled with numerous Year 11's. Thanks to the Year 11's sporting excellence, many of these teams had a successful season. We look forward to more sporting dominance representing the College in the years to come.

In 2022 the 1st XI hockey team had arguably their best season in over a decade. Not only did they manage to be extremely competitive at their annual Central North Island tournament, but they also managed to win their Lower North Island tournament which sees them promoted to the national tier 3 tournament in 2023. The team this year was largely made up of Year 11's, many of whom represent Taranaki and play in senior club teams. The Year 11's are some of their most committed and enthusiastic players of the 1st XI.

Whether it's during school, outside of class, or on our social and competitive teams, our Year 11's excel at

basketball. Take a walk to any of our basketball courts during lunch, and it's guaranteed there will be swarms of Year 11's there shooting hoops and trash talking one another. Our competitive teams took trips to prestigious places, such as Rotorua and Wanganui, excelling every time.

Religious participation for the College Year 11's was very strong. Every week several boys participated in the weekly youth group at St Joseph's Catholic Church. Activities each week included prayer, reflection, fun games and activities, and pizza. In July, many of us were confirmed into the Catholic Church through the confirmation programme at St Joseph's. This ran for 6 weeks, during which we engaged in fun religious activities and games, making new friends and learning about the Catholic faith.

Mission Action Day is a very important time in the FDMC community as it involves us donating precious money to our brother school in Pakistan, to help them develop their school further. Many vertical forms and selfless students from the college donated huge amounts of money. In addition, the houses of FDMC did a haka competition to celebrate Maori traditions. The judges of the Haka competition have crowned Loreto as the winner!

Want to hear what the students of FDMC think of current events or listen to some fine bangers? We have a team for that! The new and upcoming FDMC Radio & Podcast group never disappoints. Year 11 students, with a crew from other year groups, are enjoying offering their time and talents to this new College initiative.

A day in the life of a Year 11 boarder can be summed up as a hectic one. With 108 people making up the Year 11 group, only 21 of these boys are boarders. Boarders are known throughout the school by teachers and peers as being cheeky and always up for a laugh and chat. The hostel for these boys isn't just a place they stay during the week, but a place they can grow together as people and form lifelong friendships.

All in all, 2022 has been a terrific year for the Year 11's. We have coped with the demands of our first year of NCEA and look forward to more challenges in 2023. Thanks to our teachers, Miss Curd, and the Senior Leadership Team for supporting us and keeping it real!

Year 12

Year 12 is when students are forced to grow up a little, consider career paths, and learn to act with more independence. Some find the academic jump makes it a tricky time, while others are just happy to have more autonomy.

By Year 12, students feel more confident to get involved in House activities and to take on leadership roles. This was definitely the case this year and was seen early on in Term One, with passionate, competitive Year 12's fighting



it out in the pool and on the track during Swimming Sports and Athletic Sports.

From sporting achievements to academic prizes, individual successes were plentiful for the Year 12 students of 2022. Back in March, Daniel Callebaut was crowned as the Swimming Champion in the Intermediate grade. Just 2 weeks later, saw Maaka Normington as runner-up in for Senior Athletics Champion. Daniel later added to his winning tally in swimming as he competed in the NZ Shorthorse Championships, alongside Liam Thompson, emerging as champion in the 1500m and 1800m races. In April, several Year 12's were awarded Academic Colours, and two were awarded Premier Academic Colours for earning 100 Excellence credits in 2021.

April 8th marked the day of Clayton William's School Code of Conduct violation with a number 1.5 haircut, all in the name of a good cause. Through shaveforacure.co.nz, he was able to raise a tremendous \$2000 in just 24 hours; that total later reached \$3692. With the help of a number of donors in the Francis Douglas and wider Taranaki community, Clayton was able to positively impact the lives of many who are suffering from cancer across New Zealand.

On the service front, it was great to see Year 12 students step up to assist in school and community activities. Some of these included: Women's Refuge Collection, the Warehouse Stocktake, the Blood Drive, renovating the college weights room, volunteering as Eucharistic Ministers, and of course coaching their peers, and raising money for school projects. Special mention must go to Liam Drought, Ethan Davis, and Blake Dowd who offer their time to so many projects.

This year, several Year 12 students were privileged enough to participate in the Global Young Leaders Conference hosted in Washington DC and New York City. The experience was unanimously voted as one of the most important experiences of each boy's life. Being thrown out of their comfort zones, the boys adapted quickly and embraced the daunting challenges. Attended by upwards of 120 boys and girls from over 50 countries dotted around the globe, each of them had to bridge language barriers and develop friendships that will now last them a lifetime. With a healthy mix of academia, social time and tourism, priceless memories, friendships and life lessons were learned as a result of the trip and will forever be cherished as a highlight of each boy's year and life. A special mention to Mrs Wackrow and the school for providing this life-changing opportunity to the ever-grateful boys.

2022 was a very successful year for the Year 12 group from the rugby point of view. A total of 11 Year 12 students represented the 1st XV, and 15 students also represented the College proudly in the 2nd XV. This means Year 12 students were the majority of players in the 1st and 2nd XV. Many boys represented the province in rugby. Some were selected to attend a U18 camp in the term 2 holidays while other boys trialed and made the U16

Taranaki team. This is a huge achievement for these boys taking the next step in their rugby career.

The chess club was originally taken over by two Year 11 students in 2021 who made many advancements toward the presence of chess in the school. One of the major accomplishments was making it a year-wide activity rather than it lasting less than a term, as it was previously. In 2022 with the same philosophy in mind, a lot more was accomplished. This year the team attended the Taranaki Regional Chess Tournament where our top team placed second, just half a point behind New Plymouth Boys High. That top chess team were all Year 12 students, namely Ashton Mitchell, Cohen Forster, Jordan Law and Aiden Green. Considering last year's result of third place, we're on track for a win next year. Two experts from the New Plymouth Chess Club were enlisted to tutor the chess teams. From where we started to where we are now, the chess club has grown exponentially, and our accomplishments have followed suit. The Year 12 team and the Year 12 leaders have made what was a fading activity in the school a second chance at life.

A record number of Year 12 students achieved Colours and a record number of students nominated themselves for leadership roles for 2023. It seems the College is in good shape for the year ahead!



Classes – Year 7



Jack
Adair



Connor
Aish



Kane
Alldridge



Luke
Andrews



Henry
Back



Joakin
Banadera



James
Barron



Rocco
Bertie



Lachie
Blundell



Joseph
Bradley



Benjamin
Broadhurst



George
Bromell



Noah
Burkett



Tipene
Capper



Slade
Castell



Tyson
Chant



Michael
Churchill



Kayden
Coster



Xiam
Cuaresma



Mason
Drew



Mason
Dyett



Emmett
Fabish



Levi
Fieldes



Connor
Flavell



Oscar
Fryer



Matthew
Gallacher



Ethan
Goulet



Toby
Gower-Johnson



Lachlan
Graham



Mitchal
Grainger



Riley
Haira



Jet
Hale



Stanley
Harrison



Brett
Holdcroft



Caden
Horton



Cynan
Huirama-Glennie



Justin Ryan
Inocencio



Keshara
Jayasinghe



Luca
Johnston-Saywell



Kruiz
Kainga Moa



Liam
Karlson



Blake
Kelsen



Oliver
Knowles



Tristen
Kuriger



James
Landreth



Jak
Lawn



Phoenix
Lewis



Jean
Lingenfelder



Ruben
Lourens



Classes – Year 7



James
MacDonald



Lachlan
Malone



Shon
Martin



Jake
McNeil



Koby
Meddings



Xavier
Mitchell



Max
Myers



James
O'Donnell



Ryda
Orchard



Olly
Perrett



Keely-Te Aaranga
Phillips



Shailyn
Rauner



Josh
Raven



Quade
Richards



Lucca
Rojido



Blaise
Roldan



Awatea
Ruakere



Cruse
Rush



Eli
Sako-Holmes



Flynn
Scott



Oskar
Seng



Ashton
Smith



Eli
Smith



Max
Sole



Riley
Stevens



Jaxon
Sutton



Eli
Tariau



Hudson
Taylor



Kees
Temple



Dante
Thomas



Jahrell
Toia



Connor
Toon



Jack
Toon



Max
Toon



Lance
Usman



Riddick
Vedder



Brodie
Vincent



Alexander
Walker



Lucas
Watson



Quinn
Webber



Elliot
Whyte



Jesse
Williams



Barnaby
Wollen



Tomos
Wood Luque



Luca
Zangirolami-Ramsay



Classes – Year 8



Max
Allen



Oliver
Allen



Jayden
Baker



Benjamin
Bartlett



Bede
Basile



Jesse
Begg



Riley
Behrent



Alejandro
Bellringer



Daniel
Billanes



Quin
Bishop



Conrad
Bolger



Braeden
Bradley



Jasper
Burczynski



Liam
Campbell



Derek
Catalan



Nate
Chamberlain



Lachlan
Charteris



Angus
Coates



Rory
Coomey



Harper
Craig



Thomas
Crowley



Liam
Dobson



Malachi
Douds-Napanoy



Blake
Downer



Connor
Dudley



Oskar
Ellmoos



Keegan
Firth



Liam
Forbes



Rhyder
Gavin



Harlan
Goodin



Joel
Gracie



Fletcher
Grainger



Kyson
Greiner



Seb
Gush



Quinn
Hall



Max
Hannah



Ario
Hart



Sid
Harvey



Matthew
Hastie



Zarius
Haumate



Lenox
Hay-Vega



Abe
Herbert



Carter
Herlihy



Leo
Hooper



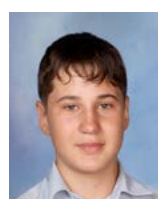
Declan
Horton



Samuel
Isenor



Kadin
Jannenga



Jack
Jones



Thomas
Joyce



Classes – Year 8



Charlie
Keller



Oscar
Keller



Garrett
Kendall



Thomas
Kerr



Korban
Knock



Finn
Langman



Calum
Lewis



Jahziah
Little-Feakins



Lucas
Manton



Conner
Manu



Lachlan
Marshall



Fynn
McFetridge



Yumeth
Mendis



Cohen
Moratti



Isaac
Moses



Neil
Mulligan



Jaxson
O'Keefe



Ryan
O'Neill



Grady
O'Sullivan



Jacob
Parker



Caleb
Perry



Jacob
Petrowski



Jackson
Read



Finn
Riddick



Noah
Scannell



Jack
Schrider



Alex
Schultz



Lucius
Scown



Brandon
Sera



Karlin
Snowden



Lachlan
Sorensen



Blake
Steele



Ambrose
Sutton-Bedford



Migs
Usman



Caleb
Vassiliou



Billy
Vincent



Angus
Walker



Javarn
Walsh



Toby
Waru



Oliver
Wheatley



Ben
Willis



Oliver
Willis



Tarn
Wiringi-Southee



Benjamin
Withers



Cody
Woodhead



Paul
Ylaran



Classes – Year 9



Charlie
Aim



Eóin
Ammundsen



Brendan
Angadiya



Skeet
Banadera



Kristian
Barron



Thomas
Bell



Chë
Benefield



Noel
Benoy



Joshua
Bocock



Cody
Bollond



Hoani
Borrie



Thijs
Breman



Thomas
Bridgehouse



Vander
Buijtendijk



Oliver
Butler



Chris
Callebaut



Jacob
Cameron



Benjamin
Chow



Eshea
Colgan



Robbie
Corlett



Tim
Corrigan



Oliver
Crawford



Isaac
Croy



Lewis
Cumberledge



Angus
Daly



Eirol
Dawinan



Xavier
Denham



Jacob
Dimock



Ethan
Dizon



Hamish
Dwyer



Alexander
Ekdahl



Sean
Eligado



Troy
Erkes



Jack
Evans-McManus



Seth
Evans-McManus



PJ
Faoagali



Ethan
Farquhar



William
Fearnley



Luka
Fergus



Nathan
Fleming



Drew
Florence



Jacob
Foley



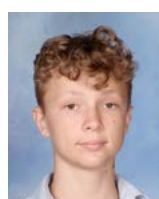
Ted
Franklin



Noah
Fromings



Jack
Fuller



Patrick
Gibbs



Ryan
Gillum



Noah
Glasgow



Oliver
Goble



Classes – Year 9



Lenny
Goodin



Leyton
Goodin



Mathew
Goonan



Elijah
Gray



Alexander
Guerriero



Alex
Guo



Phoenix
Hall



JD
Hannah



Misi
Hazag



Aideon
Henderson-Pearce



Hunter
Hesseitine



Tommi
Hjorring



Ai'Zayah
Hohaia-Hape



Logan
Hook



William
Hurley



Cooper
Ireland



Luteru
Isaia



Travis
Johnson



Jack
Jorgensen



Jack
Kelly



Oliver
Kohlhase



Nikau
Kopu-Scott



Riley
Lane



Vayden
Leigh



Vadim
Lewis



Tomas
Lizarde Gonzalez



Noah
Lobb



Micah
Lord



Cordell
Mackay



Blake
Macqueen



Jack
Maddaford



Bruce
Malapit



Javan
Martin



Aiden
Mathew



Felix
McDonald



Ryan
McGreal



Finn
McNeil



Brayden
Montgomerie



Carter
Moorby



Callum
Moore



Andrew
More



Diego
Moreno



Liam
Muller



Emmet
O'Sullivan-Lobb



William
Ogier



Harry
Olley



Tristan
Parsons



Hamish
Perry



Lenny
Potter



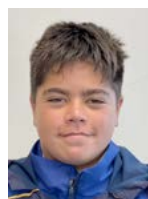
Classes – Year 9



Noah
Prendergast



Oliver
Punter



Hoani
Ratahi



Noah
Renau



Ethan
Rice



Carter
Richardson



Sean
Robinson



Finn
Rukuwai



Callum
Scott



Mason
Scrivener



Locky
Shelton



Moss
Shewry-Smith



Zak
Short



Max
Simmons



Felix
Smith



Quin
Smith



Bruno
Stena



Kaea
Stephens



Lukas
Strohmeier



Harry
Stuck



Quinn
Tasker-Wanahi



Elijah
Taylor



Jacob
Taylor



Joshua
Taylor



Lincoln
Taylor



Te Kaea
Te Moana



Mateo
Thomas



Hugh
Tien



Riordan
Tyler-Cassatt



Degan
Uhlenberg



Sio
Vea



Shylow
Vedder-Shute



Tomas
Verbeek



Karanbir
Walia



Jack
Walls



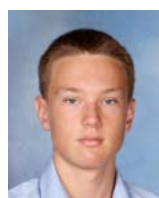
Ethan
Watson



Sam
Watson



Dylan
West



Nathan
Whitehead



Geordie
Whiting



Mitchell
Whyte



Ewan
Williams



Liam
Willis



Carlos
Winyawonk



Jonah
Wiringi-Southee



Logan
Wood



Nicholas
Yeow



Classes – Year 10



Thomas
Auker-Laurence



Tim
Balo



Conlan
Barnard



Thomas
Bil



Harry
Bolton



Nathan
Broadhurst



August
Brouwers



Alfred
Buffoni



Oliver
Buis



Daniel
Butler



JP
Caceres Ramirez



Huw
Cartledge



Blake
Chant



Matthew
Connolly



Tallen
Cottam



Deacon
Cox



Kalem
Cronin-Nwofor



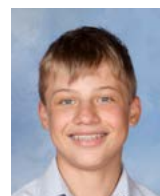
Blake
Davis



Sam
Douglas



Caleb
Dunn



James
Dutton



Ryan
Ford



Quinn
Fowler



Carter
Franklin



Luke
Gallacher



Rory
Gilmour



Luke
Goodman



Liam
Green



Jack
Gunson



Flynn
Hall



Eli
Hancock



Lukas
Harding



Bailey
Harewood



Zahn
Hay-Vega



Alfie
Healion



Joshua
Hermanns



Toby
Hooker



Jack
Hopkins



William
Hopkins



Oliver
Howarth



Zinny
Jackson



Indigo
Jane



Christhan
Jimenez



Mitchell
Jones



Kysen
Keegan



Isaac
Lamb



Reed
Lavery



Joel
Leauga



Rhen
Macalalag



Classes – Year 10

2022



Flynn
Maddaford



Elijah
McCabe



Samuel
McIntosh



Tipene
Menhennet



Shota
Mitsuhashi



Mac
Moffitt



Luke
Ngeru



William
Nicoll



Reece
Omelvena



Cade
Orchard



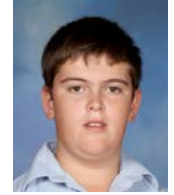
Kade
Osborne



Sean Andrew
Passmore



Slater
Patten



Cooper
Pene



Will
Perrett



Jake
Powell



Rico
Pryor



Alexander
Punter



Tate
Quilter-Phipps



Rohith
Ramesh



Jack
Rangiwahia



Ryder
Ratahi



Caelan
Read



Jannes
Reinders



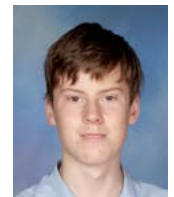
Finn
Reumers



Ryan
Roberts



Stephen
Roldan



Quinn
Roper



Asher
Ryan



Harry
Scott



Xavier
Scott



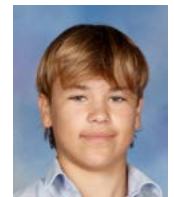
Cooper
Seddon



Zaryab
Shah



James
Shaw



Corbyn
Shotter



Isaac
Steenson



Toby
Stephens



Darcy
Stevens



Tyrese
Stone



Asten
Tester



Joshua
Thompson



William
Thomson



Siasoi
Uhila



Jarim
van Hameren



Lucas
Vassiliou



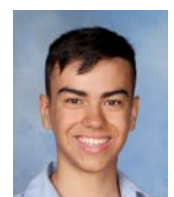
Joshua
Vedder-Shute



Ruben
Waru



Joseph
Welham



Koen
Wensor

Student Photos

Classes of 2022

171



Classes – Year 10



Jake
Whitaker



Charlie
Whittington



Toby
Widdowson



Oliver
Winstanley

Classes – Year 11



Maz
Armstrong



Angus
Ashcroft



Lucas
Barkley



Zach
Bernardo



Armen
Birch



Jamie
Boyd



Patrick
Bradley



Owain
Bridge



Isaac
Cameron



Jake
Cameron



Jack
Campbell



Joshua
Carradus



Ivan
Cayetano



Clarence
Chan



Logan
Chant



Malachi
Churchill



Hugo
Chylek-Peters



Cian
Clement



Bede
Colbourne



Rhyley
Coles



Oryn
Colgan



Harrison
Collins



Ridge
Court



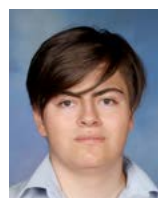
Hunter
Crowley



Boston
Curd



Vincent
Daly



Sloane
Davis



Francis
DeJager-Rich



Rhyan
Dobson



Te Koha
Domb



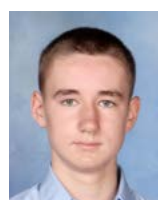
Mason
Doole



Breckyn
Drought



Sean
Duggan



Euan
Dwyer



Hayden
Edgar



Classes – Year 11



Ethan
Erkes



Uriel
Espinosa



Benjamin
Fleming



Benjamin
Franklin



Samuel
Gardner



Tristan
Gaudin



Luca
Gopperth



Cooper
Grainger



James
Gray



Connell
Hagenson



Kyan
Hancock



Taylor
Hanover



Carter
Hitchcock



Kash
Holden



Joel
Hooper



Brayden
Hughes



Keshawa
Jayasinghe



Logan
Jones



Joshua
Keijzers



Riley
Keller



Oliver
Kerr



Caleb
Kiss



Joseph
Koch



Logan
Komene



Kyle
Kumar



Keelan
La Master



Andre
Lagera



Jono
Lang



Elijah
Lash



Andrew
Lawn



Cassius
Leevey



Daniel
Lewis



Daniel
Linton



Joel
Litt



Zachery
Littin



Mason
Lobb



Jake
Maaka



Kingston
MacArthur



Hawaiki
Manutai



Samuel
Marshall



Lucas
Matthews



Liam
McDonald



James
McLean



Nate
McLeod



Ethan
Moorby



Jahanare
Moore



Rafael
Moreno



Jackson
Norgate



Toby
O'Rorke



Classes – Year 11



Julian
O'Sullivan



Marcel
O'Sullivan



Claude
O'Sullivan-Lobb



George
Ogier



Alexander
Osten



Sam
Pan



Sam
Pene



Caleb
Pennington



Bronson
Pierce



Patrick
Renau



Cory
Reumers



Lawrence
Roldan



Ethan
Salve



Luca
Scott



Isaac
Scouller



Riley
Scrivener



Theo
Sigley



Jerram
Sinclair



Hamish
Sorensen



Reece
Steele



Tipene
Stephens



Hamish
Tait



Kendrick
Torres



Leo
Vincent



Abe
Vinsen



Ryan
Walls



Jonathan
Watson



Joshua
Webster



Flynn
Whitaker



Fletcher
Williams



Matthew
Wood



Logan
Wright



Reed
Young



Classes – Year 12

2022



Aidan
Appert



Jaxin
Barron



Seth
Bartley



Joshua
Bolger



Hayden
Boyd



Koen
Breman



Tay
Burkett



Justin
Burnard



Jacob
Butler



Daniel
Callebaut



Taiora Ki Onaeroa
Cameron



Jeremy
Carter



Liam
Caskey



JB
Cerda



Harry
Churchill



Tayne
Clark



Fynn
Collier



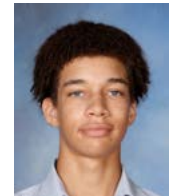
Lucas
Connolly



Cohen
Corkill



Sam
Corlett



Andre
Cronin-Nwofor



Ethan
Davis



James
Derby



Benjamin
Diplock



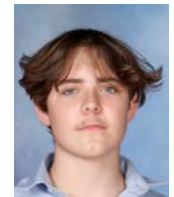
Ashton
Dobson



Luca
Dobson



Ethan
Doell



Joe
Douglas



Blake
Dowd



Liam
Drought



Brendan
Dutton



Bradyn
Ekdahl



Kodee
Evans



Thomas
Fisher



Joshua
Fleming



Cohen
Forster



Kurt
Gardner



Gabriel
Gerente



Jack
Gilmour



Martin
Glen



Cooper
Goodeve



Tavish
Graham



Peter
Grayling



Aidan
Green



Achim
Hanne



Corban
Hiestand



Tyler
Hoeta



Samuel
Hokopaura



Max
Horton

Student Photos

Classes of 2022

175



Classes – Year 12



Aston
Hughes



Wayne
Icaro



Benjamin
Isaac



Lotufa'amanatu
Isaia



Gabriel
Isenor



Charlie
Johnson



Ryan
Johnson



Zak
Johnson



Dougie
Jones



Kace
Jordan



Will
Julian



Ryan
Jury



Ishaan
Kataria



Jack
Kelsen



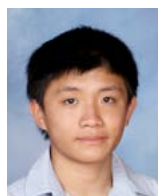
Matthew
King



Rian
King



Jordan
Law



Jay
Lee



Jake
Maclean



Zahn
McCandlish



Connor
McLean



Daniel
McNeice



Ashton
Mitchell



Kade
Mockett



Callum
Moffitt



McKay
Moore



Jax
Morgan



Logan
Morgan



Edward
Mulligan



David
Nguyen



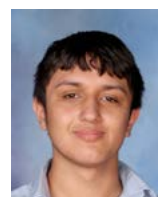
Maaka
Normanton



Flynn
O'Sullivan



Caius
Owen



Jack
Parker Leef



Kayden
Parkes



Cannon
Patten



Zac
Perrett



Rangi
Perry



Thomas
Picard



Austin
Pollard



William
Poole



Charlie
Probyn



Ariki
Pullen



Manu
Rakena



Cullann
Read



Oliver
Roberts



Rico
Robins



Duncan
Roper



Dylan
Roylance



Classes – Year 12

2022



Jack
Scott



Stanley
Simpson



Logan
Smith



Cole
Smither-Pilcher



Quintin
Sofeni



Jack
Southern



Zac
Stoltz



Bowen
Tasker-Wanahi



Samuel
Taylor



Liam
Thompson



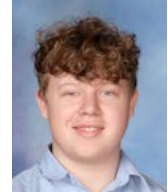
Damian
Titter



Allan
Tom



Antonio
Tutemahurangi



Micheal
van der Walt



Ezra
Van Lith



Reuben
Waayer



Samuel
Webby



Ethan
Wells



Arlin
Whitehead



Harrison
Whiting



Kayde
Whitmore



Clayton
Williams



Harry
Wood



Reuben
Woodhead



Breyan
Wright

Student Photos

Classes of 2022



Classes – Year 13



Ciaran
Adams



Isaac
Barbour



George
Bish



Daniel
Blackman



Elijah
Blundell



Keegan
Boon



Joshua
Borostyan



Jacob
Brightwell



Louis
Buffoni



Josh
Cameron



Taane
Cameron



Noah
Campbell



Oliver
Cayley



Reuben
Chan



Lenny
Chapman



Jackson
Corlett



Caleb
Crawford



Kieran
Cummings



Samuel
Davy-Raine



Samuel
Drought



Anthony
Edwards



Oscar
Ekdahl



Liam
Ellerton-Kelly



Soane
Filo



Sean
Fleming



Cullin
Franklin



Ethan
Geater



Hamish
Gibson



Ben
Hardiman



Liam
Harvey



Gabriel
Herlihy



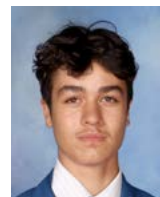
Luca
Heyen



Jacob
Hitchcock



William
Hodge



Kurt
Hofmans



Stuart
Holdcroft



Benjamin
Hooker



Bradley
Hopkins



Christian
Hurlstone



Caleb
James



Corbyn
Jensen



Braith
Kalin



Nate
Lagera



Thomas
Larkin



Noah
Lash



Samuel
Lewis



Ethan
Lobb



Devon
Lucas



Luka
Marinovich



Classes – Year 13



Coby
Maxwell



Kaiyn
McDonald



Oscar
McGrath



Alex
McNamara



Indusara
Medagedara



Kalviru
Medagedara



Zak
Mockett



Jay
Newton



Itibwebwe
Nganga



Sol
O'Sullivan



Wyatt
Pattison



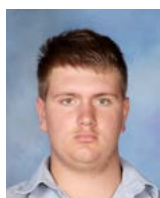
Tate
Petersen



Quentin
Richardson



Ashton
Riri-Kenny



AJ
Roberts



Daniel
Roberts



Dakota
Rosser



Langel
Schimanski-Hunt



Mason
Scott



Kieran
Sellwood



Trey
Smillie-Mattock



JC
Smit



Fletcher
Smith



Korbin
Soffe



William
Southorn



Cade
Stevenson



Jamie
Sutton



Leo
Taylor



Nathan
Theron



Quinn
Thompson



Adam
Tilt



Johann
Torres



Mitchell
Turner



Blaze
Tutemahurangi



Jesse
van Hameren



Sam
Waicere



Ryan
Waite



Braden
Walsh



Gabriel
Walsiyan



Maui
Wano



Thomas
Watson



Daniel
Whitaker



Cameron
Witts



Maz
Wright



Anthony
Young



College Roll

Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House	Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House
Adair	Jack	7	L1	Burkett	Tay	12	LS1
Adams	Ciaran	13	B1	Burnard	Justin	12	L3
Aim	Charlie	9	L2	Butler	Oliver	9	S2
Aish	Connor	7	LS1	Butler	Daniel	10	LS4
Alldridge	Kane	7	L2	Butler	Jacob	12	S1
Allen	Max	8	B1	Caceres Ramirez	JP	10	LS5
Allen	Oliver	8	L2	Callebaut	Chris	9	B3
Ammundsen	Eóin	9	B2	Callebaut	Daniel	12	B7
Andrews	Luke	7	S1	Cameron	Jacob	9	B5
Angadiya	Brendan	9	B1	Cameron	Isaac	11	L1
Appert	Aidan	12	LS7	Cameron	Jake	11	LS2
Armstrong	Maz	11	B2	Cameron	Taiora Ki Onaeroa	12	S2
Ashcroft	Angus	11	B1	Cameron	Josh	13	S4
Auker-Laurence	Thomas	10	B2	Cameron	Taane	13	S5
Back	Henry	7	B4	Campbell	Liam	8	S1
Baker	Jayden	8	S1	Campbell	Jack	11	L2
Balo	Tim	10	LS1	Campbell	Noah	13	S6
Banadera	Joakin	7	LS2	Capper	Tipene	7	LS3
Banadera	Skeet	9	LS1	Carradus	Joshua	11	B1
Barbour	Isaac	13	S8	Carter	Jeremy	12	S3
Barkley	Lucas	11	LS4	Cartledge	Huw	10	L4
Barnard	Conlan	10	S1	Caskey	Liam	12	B6
Barron	James	7	B7	Castell	Slade	7	L7
Barron	Kristian	9	B3	Catalan	Derek	8	B4
Barron	Jaxin	12	L5	Cayetano	Ivan	11	S2
Bartlett	Benjamin	8	LS8	Cayley	Oliver	13	LS5
Bartley	Seth	12	L3	Cerda	JB	12	B2
Basile	Bede	8	LS7	Chamberlain	Nate	8	L2
Begg	Jesse	8	L4	Chan	Clarence	11	B3
Behrent	Riley	8	L1	Chan	Reuben	13	S8
Bell	Thomas	9	L3	Chant	Tyson	7	LS4
Bellringer	Alejandro	8	B2	Chant	Blake	10	LS6
Benefield	Chē	9	LS6	Chapman	Lenny	13	LS6
Benoy	Noel	9	LS2	Charteris	Lachlan	8	LS4
Bernardo	Zach	11	S1	Chow	Benjamin	9	S3
Bertie	Rocco	7	S1	Churchill	Michael	7	L1
Bil	Thomas	10	L1	Churchill	Malachi	11	L4
Billanes	Daniel	8	LS2	Churchill	Harry	12	LS3
Birch	Armen	11	LS8	Chylek-Peters	Hugo	11	L3
Bish	George	13	LS7	Clark	Tayne	12	S3
Bishop	Quin	8	B3	Clement	Cian	11	L8
Blackman	Daniel	13	B4	Coates	Angus	8	L3
Blundell	Lachie	7	S3	Colbourne	Bede	11	B4
Blundell	Elijah	13	S1	Coles	Rhyley	11	B2
Bolger	Conrad	8	LS3	Colgan	Eshea	9	LS3
Bolger	Joshua	12	S2	Colgan	Oryn	11	LS4
Bollond	Cody	9	S4	Collier	Fynn	12	LS4
Bolton	Harry	10	LS2	Collins	Harrison	11	B3
Boon	Keegan	13	LS2	Connelly	Matthew	10	L5
Borostyan	Joshua	13	L3	Connelly	Lucas	12	L4
Borrie	Hoani	9	L4	Coomey	Rory	8	LS1
Boyd	Jamie	11	LS2	Corkill	Cohen	12	S1
Boyd	Hayden	12	LS8	Corlett	Robbie	9	L4
Bradley	Joseph	7	B1	Corlett	Sam	12	L5
Bradley	Braeden	8	B3	Corlett	Jackson	13	L2
Bradley	Patrick	11	B7	Corrigan	Tim	9	L8
Breman	Thijs	9	L1	Coster	Kayden	7	L2
Breman	Koen	12	L2	Cottam	Tallen	10	L6
Bridge	Owain	11	B2	Court	Ridge	11	B5
Bridgehouse	Thomas	9	L3	Cox	Deacon	10	LS7
Brightwell	Jacob	13	LS8	Craig	Harper	8	B5
Broadhurst	Benjamin	7	L4	Crawford	Oliver	9	LS1
Broadhurst	Nathan	10	L2	Crawford	Caleb	13	LS7
Bromell	George	7	B2	Cronin-Nwofor	Kalem	10	L7
Brouwers	August	10	L3	Cronin-Nwofor	Andre	12	L6
Buffoni	Alfred	10	LS3	Crowley	Thomas	8	B6
Buffoni	Louis	13	LS4	Crowley	Hunter	11	L6
Buijtendijk	Vander	9	S5	Croy	Isaac	9	B4
Buis	Oliver	10	S2	Cuaresma	Xiam	7	B3
Burczynski	Jasper	8	S2	Cumberledge	Lewis	9	S6
Burkett	Noah	7	L6	Cummings	Kieran	13	S1





Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House	Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House
Curd	Boston	11	LS5	Gallacher	Luke	10	S4
Daly	Vincent	11	LS3	Gardner	Samuel	11	S6
Davis	Blake	10	S3	Gardner	Kurt	12	B2
Davis	Sloane	11	LS2	Gaudin	Tristan	11	B7
Davis	Ethan	12	S4	Gavin	Rhyder	8	LS6
Davy-Raine	Samuel	13	LS8	Geater	Ethan	13	S4
Dawinan	Eirol	9	L2	Gerente	Gabriel	12	S6
DeJager-Rich	Francis	11	S5	Gibbs	Patrick	9	B1
Denham	Zavier	9	L1	Gibson	Hamish	13	LS2
Derby	James	12	S3	Gillum	Ryan	9	B2
Dimock	Jacob	9	LS2	Gilmour	Rory	10	B6
Dizon	Ethan	9	LS5	Gilmour	Jack	12	B6
Dobson	Liam	8	L4	Glasgow	Noah	9	B1
Dobson	Rhyan	11	LS4	Glen	Martin	12	S7
Dobson	Ashton	12	LS5	Goble	Oliver	9	L6
Dobson	Luca	12	LS1	Goodeve	Cooper	12	L2
Doell	Ethan	12	B3	Goodin	Harlan	8	S4
Doole	Mason	11	B6	Goodin	Lenny	9	S6
Douds-Napanoy	Malachi	8	LS5	Goodin	Lleyton	9	S1
Douglas	Sam	10	B3	Goodman	Luke	10	B7
Douglas	Joe	12	B4	Goonan	Mathew	9	LS2
Dowd	Blake	12	B5	Gopperth	Luca	11	L2
Downer	Blake	8	S3	Goulet	Ethan	7	LS2
Drew	Mason	7	LS5	Gower-Johnson	Toby	7	B6
Drought	Breckyn	11	B4	Gracie	Joel	8	L5
Drought	Liam	12	B1	Graham	Lachlan	7	S6
Drought	Samuel	13	B3	Graham	Tavish	12	S4
Dudley	Connor	8	B7	Grainger	Mitchal	7	LS8
Duggan	Sean	11	LS6	Grainger	Fletcher	8	LS8
Dunn	Caleb	10	S8	Grainger	Cooper	11	LS7
Dutton	James	10	L8	Gray	Elijah	9	B7
Dutton	Brendan	12	L5	Gray	James	11	S3
Dwyer	Hamish	9	LS3	Grayling	Peter	12	LS1
Dwyer	Euan	11	LS3	Green	Liam	10	LS8
Dyett	Mason	7	LS6	Green	Aidan	12	S4
Edgar	Hayden	11	L1	Greiner	Kyson	8	L6
Edwards	Anthony	13	LS7	Guerriero	Alexander	9	L1
Ekdahl	Alexander	9	LS6	Gunson	Jack	10	S5
Ekdahl	Brady	12	LS2	Guo	Alex	9	B3
Ekdahl	Oscar	13	LS8	Gush	Seb	8	LS5
Eligado	Sean	9	LS7	Hagenson	Connell	11	L3
Ellerton-Kelly	Liam	13	LS1	Haira	Riley	7	L4
Ellmoos	Oskar	8	B8	Hale	Jet	7	LS2
Erkes	Troy	9	L2	Hall	Quinn	8	LS7
Erkes	Ethan	11	L8	Hall	Phoenix	9	S7
Espinosa	Uriel	11	L6	Hall	Flynn	10	LS1
Evans	Kodee	12	S2	Hancock	Eli	10	B8
Evans-McManus	Jack	9	B6	Hancock	Kyan	11	B5
Evans-McManus	Seth	9	B7	Hannah	Max	8	S5
Fabish	Emmett	7	B3	Hannah	JD	9	S3
Faoagali	PJ	9	L1	Hanne	Achim	12	LS3
Farquhar	Ethan	9	S8	Hanover	Taylor	11	S2
Fergus	Luka	9	S4	Hardiman	Ben	13	LS3
Fieldes	Levi	7	L3	Harding	Lukas	10	S6
Filo	Soane	13	L7	Harewood	Bailey	10	L1
Firth	Keegan	8	B1	Harrison	Stanley	7	B7
Fisher	Thomas	12	S3	Hart	Arlo	8	S6
Flavell	Connor	7	S4	Harvey	Sid	8	S7
Fleming	Nathan	9	LS7	Harvey	Liam	13	S5
Fleming	Benjamin	11	S6	Hastie	Matthew	8	S8
Fleming	Joshua	12	S5	Haumate	Zarius	8	B3
Fleming	Sean	13	S4	Hay-Vega	Lenox	8	B4
Foley	Jacob	9	L4	Hay-Vega	Zahn	10	B1
Forbes	Liam	8	S1	Hazag	Misi	9	L1
Ford	Ryan	10	B2	Healion	Alfie	10	S8
Forster	Cohen	12	LS5	Henderson-Pearce	Aideon	9	B8
Fowler	Quinn	10	L2	Herbert	Abe	8	L7
Franklin	Ted	9	B8	Herlihy	Carter	8	LS1
Franklin	Carter	10	B5	Herlihy	Gabriel	13	L6
Franklin	Benjamin	11	B4	Hermanns	Joshua	10	S1
Franklin	Cullin	13	B1	Hesseltine	Hunter	9	B4
Fromings	Noah	9	L3	Heyen	Luca	13	B6
Fryer	Oscar	7	B5	Hiestand	Corban	12	B4
Fuller	Jack	9	L7	Hitchcock	Carter	11	L4
Gallacher	Matthew	7	S5	Hitchcock	Jacob	13	L7

Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House	Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House
Hjorring	Tommi	9	LS4	Koch	Joseph	11	L6
Hodge	William	13	L8	Kohlhase	Oliver	9	LS8
Hoeta	Tyler	12	L3	Komene	Logan	11	B1
Hofmans	Kurt	13	LS1	Kumar	Kyle	11	LS6
Hohaia-Hape	Al'Zayah	9	L2	Kuriger	Tristen	7	S1
Hokopaura	Samuel	12	S6	La Master	Keelan	11	LS1
Holdcroft	Brett	7	L5	Lagera	Andre	11	S4
Holdcroft	Stuart	13	L3	Lagera	Nate	13	S6
Holden	Kash	11	S5	Lamb	Isaac	10	B6
Hook	Logan	9	S1	Landreth	James	7	S2
Hooker	Toby	10	B2	Lane	Riley	9	B5
Hooker	Benjamin	13	B7	Lang	Jono	11	S7
Hooper	Leo	8	L8	Langman	Finn	8	B6
Hooper	Joel	11	B6	Larkin	Thomas	13	LS6
Hopkins	Jack	10	B1	Lash	Elijah	11	S8
Hopkins	William	10	B4	Lash	Noah	13	S7
Hopkins	Bradley	13	B4	Lavery	Reed	10	B4
Horton	Caden	7	L6	Law	Jordan	12	B4
Horton	Declan	8	S2	Lawn	Jak	7	S3
Horton	Max	12	S8	Lawn	Andrew	11	S1
Howarth	Oliver	10	L6	Leauga	Joel	10	S4
Hughes	Brayden	11	L7	Lee	Jay	12	LS2
Hughes	Aston	12	L2	Leevey	Cassius	11	L5
Huirama-Glennie	Cynan	7	S7	Leigh	Vayden	9	L5
Hurley	William	9	L5	Lewis	Phoenix	7	LS7
Icaro	Wayne	12	B8	Lewis	Calum	8	L3
Inocencio	Justin Ryan	7	B8	Lewis	Vadim	9	LS5
Ireland	Cooper	9	S8	Lewis	Daniel	11	L7
Isaac	Benjamin	12	LS8	Lewis	Samuel	13	L2
Isaia	Luteru	9	S2	Lingenfelder	Jean	7	LS4
Isaia	Lotufa'amanatu	12	S8	Linton	Daniel	11	S5
Isenor	Samuel	8	S3	Litt	Joel	11	B6
Isenor	Gabriel	12	S7	Littin	Zachery	11	L7
Jackson	Zinny	10	LS3	Little-Feakins	Jahziah	8	S7
James	Caleb	13	L1	Lizarde Gonzalez	Tomas	9	LS6
Jane	Indigo	10	B4	Lobb	Mason	11	L1
Jannenga	Kadin	8	B5	Lobb	Ethan	13	L3
Jayasinghe	Keshara	7	S8	Lord	Micah	9	S3
Jayasinghe	Keshawa	11	S7	Lourens	Ruben	7	L1
Jensen	Corbyn	13	B8	Lucas	Devon	13	S1
Jimenez	Christhan	10	L4	Maaka	Jake	11	S1
Johnson	Travis	9	L8	Macalalag	Rhen	10	LS4
Johnson	Charlie	12	B1	MacArthur	Kingston	11	S3
Johnson	Ryan	12	L6	MacDonald	James	7	S4
Johnson	Zak	12	B2	Mackay	Cordell	9	B6
Johnston-Saywell	Luca	7	LS1	Maclean	Jake	12	LS3
Jones	Jack	8	L1	Macqueen	Blake	9	S5
Jones	Mitchell	10	B5	Maddaford	Jack	9	B2
Jones	Logan	11	B8	Maddaford	Flynn	10	B3
Jones	Dougie	12	B3	Malapit	Bruce	9	L7
Jordan	Kace	12	S1	Malone	Lachlan	7	B2
Jorgensen	Jack	9	L6	Manton	Lucas	8	LS6
Joyce	Thomas	8	LS2	Manu	Conner	8	B2
Julian	Will	12	LS1	Manutai	Hawaiki	11	L3
Jury	Ryan	12	B3	Marinovich	Luka	13	LS7
Kainga Moa	Kruiz	7	LS2	Marshall	Lachlan	8	L4
Kalin	Braith	13	S2	Marshall	Samuel	11	B2
Karlson	Liam	7	L7	Martin	Shon	7	LS5
Kataria	Ishaan	12	S6	Martin	Javan	9	B5
Keegan	Kysen	10	S2	Mathew	Aiden	9	S5
Keijsers	Joshua	11	LS5	Matthews	Lucas	11	B8
Keller	Charlie	8	LS3	Maxwell	Coby	13	L4
Keller	Oscar	8	LS4	McCabe	Elijah	10	LS2
Keller	Riley	11	LS8	McCandlish	Zahn	12	L2
Kelly	Jack	9	LS8	McDonald	Felix	9	L3
Kelsen	Blake	7	LS3	McDonald	Liam	11	L2
Kelsen	Jack	12	LS2	McDonald	Kaiyn	13	L5
Kendall	Garrett	8	LS5	McFetridge	Fynn	8	LS7
Kerr	Thomas	8	L2	McGrath	Oscar	13	L5
Kerr	Oliver	11	L8	McGreal	Ryan	9	S2
King	Matthew	12	L5	McIntosh	Samuel	10	S5
King	Rian	12	L3	McLean	James	11	LS6
Kiss	Caleb	11	S8	McLean	Connor	12	S5
Knock	Korban	8	S4	McLeod	Nate	11	B7
Knowles	Oliver	7	L8	McNamara	Alex	13	B1





Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House	Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House
McNeice	Daniel	12	L8	Petersen	Tate	13	L6
McNeil	Jake	7	S5	Petrowski	Jacob	8	S5
McNeil	Finn	9	S6	Phillips	Keely-Te Aaranga	7	LS6
Medagedara	Indusara	13	L3	Picard	Thomas	12	LS5
Medagedara	Kalviru	13	L8	Pierce	Bronson	11	L3
Meddings	Koby	7	L2	Pollard	Austin	12	B8
Mendis	Yumeth	8	B7	Poole	William	12	B7
Menhennet	Tipene	10	S3	Potter	Lenny	9	B8
Mitchell	Xavier	7	S6	Powell	Jake	10	LS8
Mitchell	Ashton	12	L4	Prendergast	Noah	9	LS1
Mitsuhashi	Shota	10	LS4	Probyn	Charlie	12	LS8
Mockett	Kade	12	B7	Pryor	Rico	10	S6
Mockett	Zak	13	B2	Pullen	Ariki	12	B1
Moffitt	Mac	10	LS5	Punter	Oliver	9	S1
Moffitt	Callum	12	LS3	Punter	Alexander	10	S7
Montgomerie	Brayden	9	LS4	Quilter-Phipps	Tate	10	S8
Moorby	Carter	9	LS7	Rakena	Manu	12	LS6
Moorby	Ethan	11	LS2	Ramesh	Rohith	10	L7
Moore	Callum	9	S7	Rangiwahia	Jack	10	L8
Moore	Jahanare	11	LS1	Ratahi	Hoani	9	S4
Moore	McKay	12	S6	Ratahi	Ryder	10	LS3
Moratti	Cohen	8	S6	Rauner	Shailyn	7	L3
More	Andrew	9	L8	Raven	Josh	7	S8
Moreno	Diego	9	S8	Read	Jackson	8	L6
Moreno	Rafael	11	S2	Read	Caelan	10	B5
Morgan	Jax	12	S7	Read	Cullann	12	LS1
Morgan	Logan	12	B8	Reinders	Jannes	10	L5
Moses	Isaac	8	L5	Renau	Noah	9	S2
Muller	Liam	9	LS4	Renau	Patrick	11	S3
Mulligan	Neil	8	B8	Reumers	Finn	10	S1
Mulligan	Edward	12	S8	Reumers	Cory	11	S6
Myers	Max	7	B3	Rice	Ethan	9	S3
Nganga	Itibwebwe	13	LS3	Richards	Quade	7	B5
Ngeru	Luke	10	L5	Richardson	Carter	9	B1
Nguyen	David	12	B5	Richardson	Quentin	13	L4
Nicoll	William	10	B7	Riddick	Finn	8	B2
Norgate	Jackson	11	S3	Riri-Kenny	Ashton	13	S8
Normanton	Maaka	12	L1	Roberts	Ryan	10	B1
O'Donnell	James	7	B4	Roberts	Oliver	12	LS2
O'Keeffe	Jaxson	8	S7	Roberts	AJ	13	LS1
O'Neill	Ryan	8	LS8	Roberts	Daniel	13	B4
O'Rorke	Toby	11	S2	Robins	Rico	12	S2
O'Sullivan	Grady	8	B6	Robinson	Sean	9	S3
O'Sullivan	Julian	11	S3	Rojido	Lucca	7	B6
O'Sullivan	Marcel	11	B3	Roldan	Blaise	7	B7
O'Sullivan	Flynn	12	B6	Roldan	Stephen	10	B7
O'Sullivan	Sol	13	B6	Roldan	Lawrence	11	B4
O'Sullivan-Lobb	Emmet	9	LS4	Roper	Quinn	10	S4
O'Sullivan-Lobb	Claude	11	LS8	Roper	Duncan	12	S1
Ogier	William	9	L2	Rosser	Dakota	13	L7
Ogier	George	11	L1	Roylance	Dylan	12	LS7
Olley	Harry	9	B7	Ruakere	Awatea	7	L4
Omelveina	Reece	10	S7	Rukuwai	Finn	9	B7
Orchard	Ryda	7	S7	Rush	Cruse	7	B8
Orchard	Cade	10	S7	Ryan	Asher	10	S2
Osborne	Kade	10	L6	Sako-Holmes	Eli	7	LS7
Osten	Alexander	11	LS3	Salve	Ethan	11	B4
Owen	Caius	12	LS6	Scannell	Noah	8	S5
Pan	Sam	11	S8	Schimanski-Hunt	Langel	13	B2
Parker	Jacob	8	S8	Schrider	Jack	8	L6
Parker Leef	Jack	12	L2	Schultz	Alex	8	B4
Parkes	Kayden	12	LS6	Scott	Flynn	7	L4
Passmore	Sean Andrew	10	B8	Scott	Callum	9	B2
Patten	Slater	10	LS6	Scott	Harry	10	S3
Patten	Cannon	12	LS7	Scott	Xavier	10	B3
Pattison	Wyatt	13	B3	Scott	Luca	11	LS8
Pene	Cooper	10	LS1	Scott	Jack	12	S4
Pene	Sam	11	LS7	Scott	Mason	13	LS2
Pennington	Caleb	11	S8	Scouller	Isaac	11	LS1
Perrett	Olly	7	LS1	Scown	Lucius	8	B5
Perrett	Will	10	LS7	Scrivener	Mason	9	LS2
Perrett	Zac	12	LS4	Scrivener	Riley	11	LS4
Perry	Caleb	8	LS4	Seddon	Cooper	10	LS6
Perry	Hamish	9	LS8	Sellwood	Kieran	13	B5
Perry	Rangi	12	B5	Seng	Oskar	7	S2

Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House	Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House
Sera	Brandon	8	L3	Turner	Mitchell	13	B2
Shah	Zaryab	10	B4	Tutemahurangi	Antonio	12	B5
Shaw	James	10	L1	Tutemahurangi	Blaze	13	B3
Shelton	Locky	9	L8	Tyler-Cassatt	Riordan	9	S8
Shewry-Smith	Moss	9	LS3	Uhila	Siaosi	10	S7
Short	Zak	9	L7	Uhlenberg	Degan	9	LS5
Shotter	Corbyn	10	S4	Usman	Lance	7	S7
Sigley	Theo	11	L4	Usman	Migs	8	S2
Simmons	Max	9	LS5	van der Walt	Micheal	12	S4
Simpson	Stanley	12	B2	van Hameren	Jarim	10	LS2
Sinclair	Jerram	11	S5	van Hameren	Jesse	13	LS5
Smillie-Mattock	Trey	13	B5	Van Lith	Ezra	12	L7
Smit	JC	13	L4	Vassiliou	Caleb	8	B7
Smith	Ashton	7	B1	Vassiliou	Lucas	10	B6
Smith	Eli	7	B4	Vea	Sio	9	B6
Smith	Felix	9	L4	Vedder	Riddick	7	L7
Smith	Quin	9	B3	Vedder-Shute	Shylow	9	S7
Smith	Logan	12	B1	Vedder-Shute	Joshua	10	S6
Smith	Fletcher	13	L1	Verbeek	Tomas	9	LS4
Smither-Pilcher	Cole	12	B4	Vincent	Brodie	7	S2
Snowden	Karlin	8	L7	Vincent	Billy	8	L1
Soffe	Korbin	13	B7	Vincent	Leo	11	L5
Sole	Max	7	LS8	Vinsen	Abe	11	L5
Sorensen	Lachlan	8	S3	Waayer	Reuben	12	L8
Sorensen	Hamish	11	S4	Waicere	Sam	13	LS6
Southern	Jack	12	LS5	Waite	Ryan	13	S7
Southorn	William	13	L5	Walia	Karanbir	9	LS2
Steele	Blake	8	L8	Walker	Alexander	7	B8
Steele	Reece	11	B8	Walker	Angus	8	B1
Steenso	Isaac	10	LS5	Walls	Jack	9	B7
Stena	Bruno	9	LS5	Walls	Ryan	11	B6
Stephens	Kaea	9	L3	Walsh	Javarn	8	L7
Stephens	Toby	10	S5	Walsh	Braden	13	L3
Stephens	Tipene	11	L8	Walsiyen	Gabriel	13	LS5
Stevens	Riley	7	B1	Wano	Maui	13	S6
Stevens	Darcy	10	S3	Waru	Toby	8	LS2
Stevenson	Cade	13	L2	Waru	Ruben	10	LS4
Stolte	Zac	12	L6	Watson	Lucus	7	L8
Stone	Tyrese	10	B5	Watson	Ethan	9	L7
Strohmeier	Lukas	9	B4	Watson	Sam	9	LS8
Stuck	Harry	9	S5	Watson	Jonathan	11	L7
Sutton	Jaxon	7	B5	Watson	Thomas	13	L4
Sutton	Jamie	13	S1	Webber	Quinn	7	LS5
Sutton-Bedford	Ambrose	8	LS1	Webby	Samuel	12	B2
Tait	Hamish	11	LS5	Webster	Joshua	11	L6
Tariau	Eli	7	B2	Welham	Joseph	10	L5
Tasker-Wanahi	Quinn	9	L5	Wells	Ethan	12	B6
Tasker-Wanahi	Bowen	12	L7	Wensor	Koen	10	L7
Taylor	Hudson	7	L5	West	Dylan	9	L8
Taylor	Elijah	9	LS1	Wheatley	Oliver	8	B6
Taylor	Jacob	9	L5	Whitaker	Jake	10	L8
Taylor	Joshua	9	LS7	Whitaker	Flynn	11	S6
Taylor	Lincoln	9	L6	Whitaker	Daniel	13	L6
Taylor	Samuel	12	LS6	Whitehead	Nathan	9	S7
Taylor	Leo	13	B1	Whitehead	Arlin	12	LS7
Te Moana	Te Kaea	9	S4	Whiting	Geordie	9	B8
Temple	Kees	7	L6	Whiting	Harrison	12	B7
Tester	Asten	10	L3	Whitmore	Kayde	12	B8
Theron	Nathan	13	S3	Whittington	Charlie	10	L8
Thomas	Dante	7	LS3	Whyte	Elliot	7	LS6
Thomas	Mateo	9	LS6	Whyte	Mitchell	9	LS6
Thompson	Joshua	10	L4	Widdowson	Toby	10	B8
Thompson	Liam	12	S5	Williams	Jesse	7	L5
Thompson	Quinn	13	S4	Williams	Ewan	9	S6
Thomson	William	10	L7	Williams	Fletcher	11	S1
Tien	Hugh	9	B5	Williams	Clayton	12	S8
Tilt	Adam	13	S5	Willis	Ben	8	LS3
Titter	Damian	12	LS8	Willis	Oliver	8	S4
Toia	Jahrell	7	LS4	Willis	Liam	9	B4
Tom	Allan	12	S7	Winstanley	Oliver	10	LS7
Toon	Connor	7	S5	Winyawonk	Carlos	9	LS3
Toon	Jack	7	S8	Wiringi-Southee	Tarn	8	L8
Toon	Max	7	S6	Wiringi-Southee	Jonah	9	L6
Torres	Kendrick	11	L4	Withers	Benjamin	8	S6
Torres	Johann	13	L6	Witts	Cameron	13	B6





Last Name	First Name	Yr Level	House
Wollen	Barnaby	7	S3
Wood	Logan	9	S3
Wood	Matthew	11	LS6
Wood	Harry	12	S1
Wood Luque	Tomos	7	LS8
Woodhead	Cody	8	L5
Woodhead	Reuben	12	L1
Wright	Logan	11	S7
Wright	Breyan	12	B3
Wright	Maz	13	B7
Yeow	Nicholas	9	B6
Ylaran	Paul	8	B8
Young	Reed	11	B8
Young	Anthony	13	B2
Zangirolami-Ramsay	Luca	7	L8



FRANCIS DOUGLAS MEMORIAL COLLEGE

A Catholic College in the tradition of the De La Salle Brothers

Enter to learn, leave to serve.

201 Tukapa Street

PO Box 5124

New Plymouth

Phone: 06 753 6149

Email: office@fdmc.school.nz

www.fdmc.school.nz